

TEA STATISTICS

1970-71

ISSUED BY THE TEA BOARD OF INDIA

*Unless otherwise stated all figures
are expressed in Metric units.*

Conversions :—

1 Kilogram = 2.2046223 Pounds

1 Hectare = 2.471058 Acres.

INTRODUCTION

Tea Statistics published by the Statistics Branch of the Tea Board has already completed 16 years of useful existence and the present one is the seventeenth in the series. Statistics of information relating to various aspects of the industry and trade in India as well as the world as a whole available at the time of going to press have been incorporated in this issue. Some of the figures are, however, unavoidably of a provisional nature.

Research workers, Economists, Statisticians as well as individuals and institutions both in India and abroad—have in the past found this publication very useful and have pressed for its encouragement for expanding the scope and coverage of the publication as far as it is comprehensive as possible so as to enable a scientific and systematic study of the various problems relating to production, export and marketing of tea. It is a earnest hope that the present issue of the publication will carry this objective a step further and will prove itself to be more useful than its predecessors.

The present issue contains 158 tables against 153 tables in the previous issue. Some of the tables have been reoriented according to present needs. The new tables incorporated in the present issue are as mentioned below:—

PART I—INDIA

Subject:	Table No.
1. Production of Instant tea in India during 1966 to 1970	166m
2. Quantity and value of Instant tea exported from India during 1966 to 1970	167m
3. Quantity and value of Instant tea exported from India to different countries during 1966 to 1970	168m
4. Quantity of tea sold and average price per kg. of tea fetched at Cochin Auction during the seasonal year 1970/71	169a

PART III—INTERNATIONAL

1. Production and export of Instant tea in Ceylon during 1967 to 1970	170c
---	------

Comments and suggestions for improvement of this publication will be most welcome and carefully considered for implementation.

Review of the year 1970-71

The year 1970 had been a very important year for the tea industry as it witnessed certain major developments in both internal and international fields. On the internal side, as a result of radical changes brought about in the fiscal structure of tea in the 1970-71, the industry ushered into an era of increased production and exports. On the international side, tea fetched better prices in world markets as a consequence of the industry's repatriation of an informal export regulation scheme withdrawing 90 m. lbs. of tea from the anticipated level of exports. However, the picture cannot be said to have been entirely rosy as the year also saw labour unrest in the major public warehouses in Calcutta and strikes in Calcutta and London, increase in freight rates on major trade routes, difficulties in movement of tea and wage increases leading to erosion in the profitability of the industry.

A significant development was the opening of a new auction centre at Gauhati on 25th September, 1970, for Assam teas. The purchases at this new centre are however still mainly confined to teas for the domestic market.

2. The position regarding production, exports, sales, internal consumption, duties and taxes etc. is discussed below.

Production: The year 1970 registered an all time record crop of 421.8 m. kgs. for all India as against the production of 393.6 m. kgs. in 1969 thereby showing an increase of 28.2 m. kgs. over the previous year. The North Indian tea crop was 319.7 m. kgs. or was an increase of 22.1 m. kgs. over 1969. South Indian crop was also higher by 6.1 m. lbs. than in the previous year. The actual production figures for North India and South India for the last 3 years are given below:—

	<i>(Fig. in m. kgs.)</i>		
	1970	1969	1968
North India	319.7	297.6	295.3
South India	102.1	96.0	97.2
Total	421.8	393.6	402.5

Exports: There was an overall increase of 39.7 m. kgs. in exports in 1970. Total exports of tea from India in 1970 were 208.4 m. kgs. as against 168.7 m. kgs. exported in 1969. Total export earnings were also higher at Rs. 1488 crores compared to Rs. 1227 crores in 1969. The unit value realised, however, remained at Rs. 7.11 per kg. the same as for the previous year.

3. The objectives of the export oriented policy of February 1970 have been fulfilled to a great extent in as much as shipments to U.K. showed a marked increase. The proportion of all quantities of tea exported from India was mainly to U.K. (52.5%) as against 48.1% in 1969, the principal market of Indian tea. While the market for overall exports was 17.4% to U.K. picked up from 19.9 m. kgs. in 1969 to 36.9 m. kgs. in 1970, the market for exports to U.K.

9.0 m.kgs. The figures of exports to U.K. and other markets for the last 3 years are given below:—

	(Figs. in m.kgs.)		
	1970	1969	1968
Export to U.K.	98.9	59.9	102.0
Other Markets	109.5	108.8	106.4
Total	<u>208.4</u>	<u>168.7</u>	<u>208.4</u>

4. The reasons for the increased shipments to U.K. are twofold. Following the extremely disastrous prices received in London for 1968 and 1969 teas, producers shipped far less teas to London in 1969. This season the pendulum swung to the other side again. The London stock figure at the beginning of the season was low and this encouraged producers to believe that they would receive satisfactory prices in London.

Secondly, the abolition of export duty and the partial refund of excise duty at the point of export gave an incentive to producers to consign teas to London and also to sell teas privately to buyers abroad. The London stock figure at the end of January 1970 was 67.7 m. kgs. as against 105.4 m.kgs. at the same time a year ago.

5. Among the other countries which maintained or improved their position in Indian tea exports, were the U.S.S.R. and East European countries, Ireland, Iran and Sudan whose purchases have shown significant increase in 1970. U.S.S.R. continued to be the second largest purchaser, taking 25.6 m.kgs. as against 24.9 m.kgs in 1969. Exports to other East European countries also increased from 3.7 m.kgs in 1969 to 5.0 m.kgs in 1970. The increase in exports was nearly 1.0 m.kgs to Ireland, 5.5 m.kgs to Sudan (to which country we exported 12.9 m. kgs in 1970) and 0.3 m.kgs to Iran, actual exports being 2.3 m.kgs in 1970 as against 2.0 m. kgs exported in the previous year. The biggest rise was thus in shipments to Sudan which emerged as the third largest buyer of Indian tea in 1970, thus regaining the position which it lost to U.A.R. in 1969. On the other hand, shipments to U.A.R. declined in 1970 by 3 m. kgs. Because of shortage of cotton in the U.A.R, there were less exports to India from this country and as a result there was a shortage of rupee in U.A.R's credit (trade between India and U.A.R is regulated by bilateral trade agreement) which was perhaps the main reason why they have taken less teas. It is hoped that trade difficulties with U.A.R. will be removed in the near future enabling regular buying by that country. A sharp decline was noticed in the case of exports to Iraq also. Exports during 1970 were only 802 th. kgs as against 4.4 m.kgs exported in 1969. This was due partly to lower total imports by Iraq following higher imports in 1968 and 1969 in which years exports from India were also high and partly to the delay in making payments to exporters by the Iraqi Government Purchasing Board which acted as a disincentive for exporters of Indian tea to this market.

6. *Bilateral trade:* The proportion of India's tea exports sold under bilateral trade agreements was 35.25% in 1970 as against 44.57% in 1969 and 30.84% in 1968. The decline in the proportion of exports under bilateral trade agreement has been mainly due to the difficulties experienced by U.A.R. in purchasing teas and also due to lower offtake by Iraq (802th. Kgs in 1970 as against 4,423th kgs in 1969), Afghanistan (11 m.kgs in 1970 against 13 m.kgs in 1969) and Tunisia (3,543th. kgs in 1970 against 4,128th. kgs in 1969). The difficulties experienced in the case of exports to U.A.R and Iraq have been indicated earlier. As for Tunisia, our exports of tea depends basically on our purchase of rock phosphate from that country so that

the latter may be able to get sufficient resources to finance her purchase of tea in India. Government of India has been giving technical credit to this country since 1959 to enable her to purchase tea. From the export figure for 1970 which was 7.5 mkg. as against 11 mkg. in 1969 it appears that the credit was not enough to finance all the purchases of tea by India. A trilateral arrangement among India, Tunisia and Bulgaria under which Tunisia will be able to buy Rs 25 million worth of tea during 1971 is now in force and it can be expected that our exports to Tunisia will show a significant increase during the current year over 1970. The following table sets out our exports to countries with whom we have bilateral agreements.

Destination	(Figures in lakhs)		
	1968	1969	1970
U S S R	22,567	24,000	25,618
Other East European countries	5,506	5,764	5,602
U. A. R.	8,916	11,287	11,918
Afghanistan	9,221	19,488	11,257
Total under Rupee Payment countries	41,013	50,539	53,395
Other countries under agreements*	20,278	18,001	22,218
Total under bilateral countries	61,291	68,540	75,613
All other countries	111,159	93,520	131,917
GRAND TOTAL (All Exports)	208,410	162,060	207,530
Percentage of exports under Rupee payment agreement to total exports	21.15	33.51	27.54
Percentage of exports under bilateral agreement to total exports	29.81	41.97	36.42

* include Tunisia, Sudan, Iraq and Jordan

U.S.S.R. and other East European countries have been taking a keen interest in Indian tea in recent years. In particular, the U.S.S.R. and Poland have asked for a higher allocation over and above original trade plan provisions. It can therefore be expected that trade with these countries will show further expansion in the current year and will continue to play a significant role in our total exports in the years to come.

7. *Financial year basis:* Financial year wise, also exports of tea have shown an increase of 25.0 mkg. in terms of quantity and Rs 25.7 crores in terms of value over the year 1967-68.

The following table shows the exports of tea on both calendar and financial year basis.

	A. Calendar year basis		
	1969	1970	Difference
Qty. (mkg.)	10.7	13.4	2.7
Value (Rs. crores)	1,205	1,231	26
Unit value (Rs. per kg.)	112.15	91.86	20.29

B. Financial year basis.

	1969-70	1970-71	Difference
Qty. (m.kgs.)	174.1	199.1	+ 25.0
Value (Rs. Crores)	124.5	148.2	+ 23.7
Unit value (Rs. per kg.)	7.15	7.44	+ 0.29

The slight increase in unit value realisation is due to the higher unit prices fetched during the period January to March, 1971 compared to the same period of 1970. The quantity of tea exported during January to March, 1971 was 33.56 m.kgs. valued at Rs. 24.84 crores as against 40.43 m.kgs. valued at Rs. 26.99 crores exported during the corresponding period of 1970. Unit value realised during the period under reference was Rs. 7.40 per kg. in 1971 as against Rs. 6.68 in 1970.

8. *Green Tea*: India produces annually about 5 m.kgs. of green tea. Till 1968, Afghanistan was the Principal market for India's green tea exports. Since 1968, however, a substantial quantity of Indian green tea is also being exported to Morocco and smaller quantities to Japan and the U.S.A. Exports of green tea from India to Morocco, Japan and U.S.A. during 1969 and 1970 are given below:—

	(Qty. in th.kgs.)	
	1969	1970
Morocco.	879	812
U.S.A.	56	20
Japan.	39	27

Morocco is a large potential market for green tea. The production of green tea in India is not large and major portion of the green teas actually produced are not suitable for Morocco. Necessary machinery for producing green tea suitable for Morocco has now been installed in one factory in South India. Others have introduced modifications in their process to suit the Moroccan requirement. It is expected that it would be possible to produce more tea to cater to Moroccan trade in the near future.

As for Japan, imports have so far been confined only to a small quantity of high quality black tea used for blending with locally produced tea. The types of green tea required by Japan are different from those produced in India and require special techniques and equipments. Already a few tea factories have installed Japanese green tea manufacturing machinery. Some experimental shipments have also been made and it is hoped that it will soon be possible to produce on a fairly large scale green tea suitable for export to Japan. To encourage producers of green tea, the excise duty on green tea produced in different zones was revised to a uniform rate of 10p. per kg. with effect from 22.3.1969. It is relevant to mention in this context that import of black tea in Japan has been freed from quota restrictions with effect from 1st August, 1971 and this should enable us to export larger quantity of better quality black teas to this market. It is only to be hoped that our exporters rise to the occasion and succeed in fully realising the potential.

9. *Package tea exports*: It is encouraging to note that the export of tea in consumer packets has been showing a steady upward trend in recent years. This is a welcome develop-

ment for increasing our foreign exchange earnings in as much as with the control imposed by the informal regulation of exports which came into operation in 1970 and which is likely to lead to a formal regulation of exports fixing quotas for individual export items. In the years to come, higher unit realisations through export of tea in consumer packets is essential for maintaining a steady if not increasing level of foreign exchange earnings. The total quantity and value of packet tea exported from India increased from 15 m kgs valued at Rs. 111 crores in 1965 to 24 m kgs valued at Rs. 262 crores in 1967 and again to 35 m kgs and Rs. 349 crores in 1968. Due to the general depression in world tea markets and overall decline in total exports of tea from India, the quantity of packet tea exports has been slightly lower at 33 m kgs valued at Rs. 341 crores in 1969. In 1970, however, packet tea exports have picked up again to nearly 40 m kgs valued at Rs. 365 crores. These packets have been exported mainly to Gulf Countries, Britain, Pakistan, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Sudan, Nepal, USSR and Yugoslavia. Some packets have also been exported to France, Italy, Belgium, U.S.A., Poland, Austria and Japan. These exports in packets fetch higher amounts of foreign exchange per kg. of tea exported than in the case of export in bulk. It may be mentioned in this context that the Government of India has decided to set up a National Tea Corporation in the public sector mainly for the purpose of exporting tea in consumer packets in both existing and potential markets.

10. Instant Tea and Tea Bags. Satisfactory progress in production and export of instant tea has been made in 1970. In 1970 a quantity of 3166 th kgs of instant teas were exported as against 226 th kgs in 1969. The production of instant tea in India is far ahead of that in U.S.A. where it is produced from manufactured black tea. At present there are only two producers producing and exporting instant tea. The exports were 3167 th kgs valued at Rs. 141 crores in 1970 as against 1977 th kgs valued at Rs. 605 crores in 1969. These exports were mainly to U.S.A. and U.K. Our instant teas have been very highly appreciated especially in Europe and America and we look forward to obtaining a larger share of the growing markets in U.S.A. and West European Countries.

Another significant development is the manufacture in India of the factory made tea bags primarily for export. These bags have met with keen demand in Europe and the Middle East.

11. SALES

The total quantity of leaf and dust teas sold at Calcutta auction during 1970 were 1028 m kgs and 703 m kgs respectively against 1178 m kgs and 618 m kgs respectively in 1969/70. Similarly, the quantity of leaf and dust teas sold at Calcutta auction in 1970 were 425 m kgs and 215 m kgs respectively against 416 m kgs and 234 m kgs in 1969/70. At London auction 303 m kgs of North Indian teas and 217 m kgs of South Indian teas were sold during 1970 as against 615 m kgs and 117 m kgs respectively in 1969/70.

Although the North Indian crop during the current season was a bumper crop, the quantity of tea sold in Calcutta auction showed a sharp decline from 1817 m kgs valued at Rs. 1530 m kgs in 1970/71. This steep decline was due to the fact that the Government of India in Public Warehouses in January, 1970 which culminated in a closure of a number of godowns. Some 75,000 chests of teas could not be released into the market. This led to a shortage of teas and there was a repetition of the same events and ultimately a closure of the market. The Government declared a closure as a result of which some 75,000 chests of teas were piled up till the end of April 1971 and as a result their sales had to be postponed. As a result,

Sales of Indian tea through London auction were very low in 1970 mainly because of the low quantity of Indian tea shipped for London auction in 1969 as a result of the low prices realised in that year. The quantities of tea shipped to U.K. as direct exports and against private sales and forward contracts showed a marked rise in 1970 to 58.98 m.kgs. from 44.88 m.kgs. in 1969. With better shipments it is hoped that total sales of Indian tea through London auctions in 1971 will be of the order of 50.0 m.kgs. accounting for about one third of the total sales.

The total sales of Indian tea at various auction centres i.e. Calcutta, Cochin, Coonoor, Amritsar, Gauhati and London during 1970 season compared to 1969 are shown below:—

Auction centre	1970	1969	(Figs. in th. kgs.)	
			Increase (+) or Decrease (—) in 1970 and 1969	
Calcutta@	153,052	181,723	(—)	28,671
Cochin	67,930	64,470	(+)	3,460
Coonoor	7,744	5,803	(+)	1,941
Amritsar	473	383	(+)	90
Gauhati	9,098			
London	32,669	66,079	(—)	33,410
Percentage of production sold by auction	64.2	80.9		

@ Figures for Calcutta relate to seasonal year. Includes 1970 teas sold in 1971-72 season.

The teas sold at the new auction centre opened at Gauhati in September, 1970 were about 8.9 m.kgs. of Assam teas during the season 1970-71. The Centre deals with Black teas mainly of Assam origin and the teas sold were mostly for internal consumption.

12. *Direct Exports*: The remunerative prices obtained by producers in London auctions led to a marked rise in the quantity of unsold teas exported to U.K. in 1970 which was 58.98 m. kgs. compared to 44.88 m.kgs. in 1969. Detailed break-down of direct export of tea to U.K. other than those sold through the medium of auctions in India during 1970 compared to 1969 and 1968 may be seen from the table given below:—

To London Auction			Against private sale and forward contract.			(Figs. in m.kgs.)		
						Total		
1968	1969	1970	1968	1969	1970	1968	1969	1970
N. India 69.47	37.84	49.25	3.68	4.00	7.44	73.15	41.89	56.69
S. India 7.18	3.00	2.02	0.14	0.04	0.27	7.32	3.04	2.29
Total ... 76.65	40.84	51.27	3.82	4.04	7.71	80.47	44.88	58.98

13. *Prices*: There has been a general spurt in prices of tea in the world market during 1970. However, the increase in prices was not large enough to give cause for complacency.

The average prices fetched by teas at London auction has been steadily going down since 1951, as will be seen from the following figures:—

Average price per lb. of all teas sold at London auctions

Year	Price (In pence per lb.)
1951	67.3
1955	60.9
1956	58.0
1957	55.2
1958	55.1
1959	54.6
1960	55.3
1961	52.9
1962	52.4
1963	50.7
1964	51.5
1965	50.2
1966	48.9
1967	49.8
1968	47.4
1969	44.1
1970	49.7

Thus, there has been a decline of about 15 d per lb. per annum between 1951 and 1970.

The average prices per kg. of tea sold at Calcutta, Cochin and London auctions for the years 1969 and 1970 are given below.

TABLE I

Annual average price in Rs. per kg.

	Calcutta*		Cochin	
	Tea	Dust	Tea	Dust
1970	6.36	5.26	5.71	5.1
1969	5.88	5.18	5.12	4.6

* Relate to seasonal years

NOTE:—Prices are exclusive of excise duty

TABLE II

	Annual average prices in rupees per kg. of Tea		1970
	North India	South India	
1970	40.7	40.4	1.7
1969	41.5	31.2	0.8

Average prices of leaf and dust teas sold at Calcutta auctions during 1970 were higher by 48 paise and 18 paise per kg. respectively compared to 1969-70 season. At Cochin auctions average prices of leaf and dust teas were higher by 59 paise and 71 paise per kg. respectively in comparison to 1969.

At London auctions, the average price of North Indian and South Indian teas during 1970 were higher by 5.2 and 8.8 new pence per kg. respectively.

It was only since November/December 1969, that there has been a sustained upward trend in London auction prices mainly as a result of depletion of London stocks from October, 1969 onwards. The recovery of prices has also been helped considerably by the psychological climate created by the informal agreement among exporters to cut down exports by 90 m.lbs. in 1970.

According to the trend of prices in the beginning of 1971 it is found that the satisfactory trend of prices in 1970 could not be maintained as stocks were again accumulating in London in the beginning of the 1971. However, the heavier shipments of tea from India during 1970 amounting to 51.2 m.kg. as against 40.8 m.kg. during the corresponding period of 1969 may result in a decline again the shipments of tea from India, mainly North East India, for London auctions during 1971-72 season. Producers in their anxiety to maintain prices would naturally like to keep supplies for London auctions restricted so that there is neither too much nor too little tea available in London auctions. Such action would avert a serious decline in prices of Indian tea at London auctions. The lower crop in Ceylon and East Africa as also the increased import requirement of Pakistan because of the Bangladesh situation would also, it is hoped, help in keeping prices at satisfactory levels during the 1971-72 season.

14. *Auction Centre at Gauhati* : As has been stated earlier the new auction centre opened at Gauhati in September, 1970 handled about 9 m.kgs. of teas, of which 8.9 m.kgs. were Assam teas. During the 1970-71 season eleven sales were held in the auction. The total quantities of leaf and dust teas offered were 4,548 th.kgs. and 4,550 th.kgs. respectively and the average prices realised were Rs. 5.79 and Rs. 5.57 (both inclusive of excise duty) respectively.

15. *Internal Consumption* : Internal consumption of tea in India has been steadily rising at the rate of about 4% to 5% per annum. It rose from 82.7 m.kg. in 1953-54 to 139.6 m.kg. in 1961-62. It dropped to 135.7 m.kg. in 1962-63 due to lower crop and higher exports but again recovered in 1963-64 when it reached the level of 140.7 m.kg. It again increased to 166.0 m.kg. in 1965-66 and further to 184.2 m.kg. in 1966-67. Following a decline to 180.7 m.kg. in 1967-68, it picked up again to 203.3 m.kg. in 1969-70.

The estimated internal consumption of tea in India for the last five years is set out below:—

<i>Years</i>	<i>Qty. (in m. kgs.)</i>
1965—66	166.0
1966—67	184.2
1967—68	180.7
1968—69	185.8
1969—70	203.3 (Provisional)

6 *Fiscal changes:* The major changes that have been brought about in the 1970-71 budget for 1970-71 viz., total abolition of export duty with effect from 1.3.70 and rebate of 10% rebate of excise duty at the export point to the extent of 70% of the FAS value and the price of Rs. 5.25 per kg but subject to a maximum of 75 paise per kg, the increased rates of excise duty etc have already been discussed in the earlier publication of Tea Statistics 1970.

The subsequent changes brought about in the fiscal structure are briefly discussed below —

Tea manufactured in Boughtleaf and Cooperative Factories in Zone IV have been entitled to a reduction of 10% in the basic excise duty of Rs. 1.60 per kg w.e.f. 20.10.70. Bought Leaf and Cooperative Factories along with all other factories in Excess Zone III, IV and V fetching average price of less than Rs. 5.00 per kg were also given the concessional treatment of having to pay excise duty only @ 70 paise per kg subject to certain conditions. The conditions regarding eligibility for the concessional treatment referred to above were relaxed on 15.12.1970 and simultaneously the duty payable by Cooperative Factories in Excess Zone above circumstances was reduced from 70 paise to 63 paise per kg.

17 *World Supply and Absorption:* According to our provisional estimates total world supply of tea during 1970 was 903 m kgs while total world consumption was 815 m kgs which means a surplus of 88 m kgs in total supply over total absorption.

Supplies of tea in the world market increased by 31 m kgs rising to 603 m kgs from 569 m kgs in 1969 while absorption has also been higher by 55 m kgs to 515 m kgs as against 460 m kgs in 1969. Although total absorption has shown substantial rise in 1970 this has been lower than world supply as has been the position since 1965.

The position of world supply and demand for tea from 1964 to 1970 is given below.

(Figs. in m kgs)

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	Percentage change in 1970 over 1969
Total supply	792	814	825	826	874	890	903	+1.4
Total absorption	796	804	801	810	811	860	815	-1.0
Excess supply over absorption	-4	+10	+24	+16	+63	+30	+88	+140

It will be seen that the gap between world supply and absorption is gradually increasing. The substantial increase in world absorption has been due to the increase in apparent consumption of tea in the U.K. the largest tea drinking country in the world whose apparent consumption of tea has gone up to 225 m kgs as against 175 m kgs in 1969 thereby regaining the level of consumption in 1965. Imports from the U.K. have gone up in the case of Sudan who imported 10 m kgs in 1969 and 15 m kgs in 1970. Imports into Japan have also gone up from 112 m kgs in 1969 to 127 m kgs in 1970.

18. *F.A.O. Meetings on Tea*: In the earlier issue of Tea Statistics 1969-70 we had stated that the Committee on Commodity Problems of the F.A.O. which met in Rome in October, 1969 had set up a formal Consultative Committee on Tea, the first meeting of which was held at Rome on 1st to 5th December, 1969, preceded by a meeting of producing countries on 28th and 29th November. The meeting was mainly concerned with the ratification of the agreement arrived at among the producing countries in the Mauritius meeting (July/August, 1969) which recommended that the world export quota in 1970 should be restricted to 594.8 m.kgs. India and Ceylon should have a joint share of 420.9 m.kgs. Following representations from some countries the matter was rediscussed in this conference and the total export quota was raised to 598.8 m.kgs. which with a possible shortfall of about 4 m.kg. would keep the effective quota at the same level as before. It was also agreed that any shortfall in excess of anticipated shortfall would be redistributed, Turkey having the first claim on it.

In the second session of the Consultative Committee on tea held in New Delhi during November/December, 1970 the exporters re-affirmed their agreement on the global quota for the calendar year 1971 and decided that the total export quota for 1971 should be the same as for 1970 with provision for an increase by not more than 10,000 tonnes should market conditions justify it. Both India and Ceylon forcefully made the point that in taking and decision regarding the manner in which the Ad-hoc arrangements put into operation in 1970 should be continued for 1971, the long-term objectives should be clearly kept in view. They emphasized the need for obtaining much better prices for teas exported by the tea exporting countries which are all developing countries and urged upon the tea importing countries which are all developed and highly affluent countries to give a fair deal to the tea-exporting countries.

A meeting of the standing Exporters' Group of the Consultative Committee on Tea was held at Rome during 5th to 8th April, 1971. The meeting discussed a report on the current situation and noted that world production and trade during 1970 had both been at a high level. Average prices at the London auctions during 1970 had recovered to the level of prices in 1967 but during the first three months of 1971 a downward trend had become apparent.

The meeting also heard from the two conciliators an interim report of their discussions with Governments and their suggestions regarding certain principles which might be considered in formulating a long-term arrangement.

In considering the arrangements for the immediate future, the meeting took note of the downward trend in prices so far in 1971, the high level of stocks in the United Kingdom and the reaction of the market to the high level of production and exports in 1970 and the possibility of another large harvest in 1971. It was also agreed that there should be a quota period running from the 1st January, 1971 to the 31st March, 1972.

For the calendar year 1971 the global quota was, however, left unchanged at 594.8th. metric tons, the total agreed at Mauritius for the 1970 arrangement. The quota for the full 15 months period was left to be decided at a review session of the Group to be held about the second half of September, 1971. It was further agreed that any individual quotas would not be definitive figures which would commit countries from the point of view of a future long-term agreement.

Great importance was placed by the meeting on establishing means for keeping the market situation under continuing review. The FAO Secretariat was requested to circulate

a brief information note every two months to highlight the important trends in the tea market.

The next session of the Standing Exporters' Group was held at Kharagpur on 17-18 September, 1971. It was proposed in this meeting that a global export quota of 7.27 million metric tons of tea may be fixed for the period from 1st January 1971 to March 31, 1972. Subject to individual Government approval the meeting proposed the following national quotas (figures in thousand metric tons) for the fifteen months period of January 1971 to March 1972:

India and Ceylon combined, 500; Indonesia 18; Kenya 17; Uganda 20; Malawi 27; Mozambique 25; Argentina 216; Democratic Republic of the Congo 113; Turkey 11; Dominican 10; Mauritius 12; Taiwan 3; Rwanda 23; Cameroon 07; South Vietnam 02 and Italy 01. These add upto 712.1 million kgs. It was also felt that there is likely to be a shortfall of 11.9 million kgs. so that the actual level of exports would be of the order of 727 million kilograms.

10. Future Prospects: The export regulation scheme which came into vogue in 1970 created a psychological impact on world prices. This coupled with the fiscal incentives given to exporters in the 1970-71 Budget with a view to increasing production of better quality tea and discouraging domestic consumption of quality tea promises to lead the tea business into an era of higher production and higher exports.

In order to meet the increasing internal demand and yet to make net exports of 200 mt of tea available for exports, it is envisaged that a 3% growth rate in production has to be maintained. The target for production in the year 1973-74 has been set at 400 mtkgs. The level of production expected in India during the current year is 400 mtkgs. In view of anticipated domestic consumption of 210 mtkgs, it should have been possible for India to raise her exports to 220 mtkgs. Shipping difficulties dislocation in transportation of tea in North East India and India's national emergency from the beginning of December 1971, however, upset export schedules to some extent. Nonetheless it is hoped that it will be possible to make up the shortfall and fulfil our export quota for the period by January 1972 to March, 1972. Prospects for the coming years are, however, uncertain. The export policy will be governed primarily by the quotas allotted to India under the export control scheme.

CONTENTS

C O N T E N T S

PART—I—INDIA

(a) Tea Industry and Trade

A. AREA AND PRODUCTION :	<u>Table No</u>	<u>Page No</u>
1 Production of tea in India by month (1953 to 1970)	1 (i)	2
2 Districtwise monthly production of tea in North India and South India by States during 1970	1 (ii)	3
3 Production of tea in India by States (1958-1958 to 1970)	1 (iii)	4
4 Production of tea in North India by districts and South India by States during the years (1951, 1961 and 1963 to 1970)	1 (iv)	5
5 Production of Green tea in North India by districts during 1960 to 1970	1 (v)	6
6 Production of Black tea in North East India during 1958 to 1970	1 (vi)	7
7 Production of Instant tea in India during 1958 to 1970	1 (vii)	7
8 Production of tea in India by different methods of manufacture during 1956 to 1959	1 (viii)	8
9 Area and Production of tea in (a) North India and (b) South India classified according to the sizes of the estates for 1959-70	1 (ix)	9-12
10 Area and Production of tea in (a) North India and (b) South India classified under different revenue units on the basis of the Central Excise zones during 1958 to 1970	1 (x)	13-14
11 Districtwise and Statewise area planted with tea, production and average yield per hectare in India during 1958 to 1970	1 (xi)	15-16
12 Area, Production and Average Yield per hectare in India during 1955 to 1970	1 (xii)	17
13 Area under tea in India and estimated tea production 1950 to 1970	2 (i)	18
14 Area under tea in the tea growing districts of North India and South India by States for the March during 1951 to 1970	2	19

	<u>Table No.</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
15. Extensions, Replacements and Replantings of tea carried out during the years 1949-50 to 1969-70.	2 (iii)	20
16. No. of tea estates in India (registered with the Licensing Committee) as on 31st March of the year following that indicated for 1939 and from 1957 to 1970.	3	21
B. MARKETING :		
17. Arrival of North Indian tea in Calcutta Port during 1965-66 to 1970-71.	4	22—23
18. Stocks of tea held in Calcutta Warehouse and Tea Transit Sheds on the last Saturday of each month during 1962-63 to 1970-71.	5	24
19. Quantities of tea sold through Calcutta auctions for export and internal consumption (i) for financial years and seasonal years during 1938-39 and 1948-49 to 1970-71 and (ii) for calendar year 1956 to 1970.	6 (a) (i-ii)	24—25
20. Quantities of tea sold through Cochin auctions during 1950 to 1970.	6 (b)	25
21. Quantities of tea sold through London auctions during 1953 to 1970.	6 (c)	25
22. The pattern of the disposal of Indian teas through various auctions during 1966 to 1970.	7	26
23. Annual average prices of Leaf tea sold at Calcutta auctions (1938-39 and 1949-50 to 1970-71)—Seasonal years.	8 (a) (i)	27
24. Annual average prices of Leaf tea sold at Calcutta auctions (1954 to 1970)—Calendar years.	8 (a) (ii)	27
25. Annual average prices of Dust tea sold at Calcutta auctions (1948-49 to 1970-71)—Seasonal years.	8 (b) (i)	28
26. Annual average prices of Dust tea sold at Calcutta auctions (1954 to 1970)—Calendar years.	8 (b) (ii)	28
27. Annual average prices of tea sold at Cochin auctions (1951, 1955 to 1970).	8 (c)	29
28. Annual average prices of Indian tea sold at London auctions (1951 1955 to 1970).	8 (d)	29
29. Sales and average prices of Indian tea realised at Calcutta, Cochin and London auctions during 1951, 1955, 1956 and from 1960 to 1970.	8 (e)	30

	<u>Table No</u>	<u>Page No</u>
30 Calcutta and Cochin average prices for Indian tea compared to London prices (Calcutta and Cochin equivalent) 1965 to 1970	8 (i) (iii)	34-35
31 Quantity and average price of North and South Indian teas sold at Calcutta and Cochin auctions by Excise Zones during 1965 to 1970	8 (i) (iv)	35
32 Quantity and average price per kg of Indian tea sold at Gauhati auctions during 1970-71	8 (ii)	36
33 Monthly offerings and sales of North Indian teas at Calcutta auctions (1967-68 to 1970-71)	9 (a) (i) (v)	34-35
34 Monthly offerings and sales of South Indian teas at Cochin auctions (1967 to 1970)	9 (b) (i) (vi)	35-37
35 Monthly offerings and sales at Coonoor auctions during 1966 to 1970	9 (c)	38
36 Monthly offerings and sales at Amritsar auctions during 1967-68 to 1970-71	9 (d) (i) (vii)	39-40
37 Fortnightly offerings and sales of South Indian teas at Coonoor auctions during 1969 and 1970 together with average prices of tea per kg	10	41
38 Weekly average prices of tea sold at Amritsar auctions during 1969-70 and 1970-71	11 (i) (iii)	42-43
39 Weekly average prices of Leaf and Dust teas sold at Calcutta auctions during 1969-70 and 1970-71	12	44
40 Weekly average prices of Leaf and Dust tea sold at Cochin auctions during 1969 and 1970	13	45
41 Monthly weighted average prices of tea sold at Calcutta auctions during 1965 to 1970	14 (a)	46
42 Monthly weighted average prices of tea sold at Cochin auctions during 1965 to 1970	14 (b)	46
43 Monthly average prices per kg of Indian tea sold at Coonoor auctions during 1965 to 1970	14 (c)	47
44 Monthly average prices per kg of Indian tea sold at Amritsar auctions during 1967-68 to 1970-71	14 (d)	47
45 Monthly average prices per kg of North and South Indian teas sold at Teesta auctions during 1965 to 1970	14 (e)	48
46 Monthly average weighted average prices of loose and packed teas in Calcutta (1965 to 1970)	15 (a)	49
47 Weekly average prices of loose and packed teas at Calcutta (1965 to 1970) with Calcutta prices per kg of 1965	15 (b)	50

	<u>Table No.</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
48. Monthly average prices of loose & packet teas in Bombay (1967 to 1970).	15 (c)	52
49. Monthly average prices of loose & packet teas in Delhi (1967 to 1970).	15 (d)	53
50. Monthly average prices of loose & packet teas in Madras (1967 to 1970).	15 (e)	54
51. (a) Monthly average wholesale & retail prices of loose and packet teas in Hyderabad (1969 & 1970).	15 (f)	55
(b) Monthly average wholesale & retail prices of loose and packet teas in Ahmedabad (1967 & 1968).	15 (g)	55
52. Monthly average wholesale & retail prices of loose and packet teas in Bangalore (1969 & 1970).	15 (h)	56
C. EXPORTS :		
53. Total exports of tea from India in the years 1896-97 to 1970-71.	16 (a)	57
54. Quantity and value of tea exported from India by month during 1968 to 1970 with value and unit value.	16 (b)	58
55. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries during the years 1953 to 1970.	16 (c)	59—61
56. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries during the years 1966-67 to 1970-71.	16 (d)	62
57. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries on July-June basis during 1964-65 to 1969-70.	16 (e)	63
58. Quantity of tea exported from North India and South India by month during 1966 to 1970.	16 (f)	64
59. Quantity of tea exported from North and South India to different countries during 1966 to 1970.	16 (g)	65
60. Quantity and value of Green tea exported from India to different countries during 1965 to 1970.	16 (h)	66
61. Port-wise exports of tea from India during 1965 to 1970.	16 (i)	67
62. Exports of tea from India to different countries according to different methods of manufactures during 1969-70.	16 (j) (i-ii)	68—69
63. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries by regional panels during 1968 to 1970.	16 (k)	70—72

	<u>Table No</u>	<u>Page No</u>
64 Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries by regional panels during 1968-69 to 1970-71	16 (d)	73-74
65 India's exports of packet tea upto 1 kg. to different countries during 1967 to 1970	16 (e)	76
66 Quantity and value of Instant tea exported from India	16 (n) (i)	77
67 Quantity and value of Instant tea exported from India to different countries	16 (n) (ii)	77
68 Imports of Indian tea into United Kingdom during 1959 to 1970 by month	17	78
69 Indian tea passed for entry into USA during 1970 to 1970	18	79
70 Re-exports of Indian tea from UK to different countries (1958, 1960 to 1969)	19	79
71 Direct exports of Indian tea to the United Kingdom (1951 to 1970)	20	80
72 Direct exports of North Indian and South Indian teas to London auctions by month during 1968 to 1970	21	81
73 Inter State movement of tea by Rail and Inland steamer during 1968-69	22	82
D. INTERNAL CONSUMPTION:		
74 Estimate of internal consumption of tea in India during 1953-54 to 1969-70	23 (a)	83
75 Internal Consumption of tea in different States in India during 1967-68 and 1968-69	23 (b)	84
E. TAXATION:		
76 (i) Rates of duties on tea in India	24 (i)(i)	85-86
(ii) Freight rate of tea from India to few selected countries	24 (ii)	86
77 Revenue earned through Customs and Central Excise duties on tea (1969-70 to 1971-72)	25 (a)	87
78 Collection of Tea Cess during 1957-58 to 1971-72 (financial years)	25 (b)	88
79 Average rate of excise duty per kg. of Indian tea paid in different areas classified under different Central Excise Zones during 1960 to 1970	26 (a)	89
F. LABOUR:		
80 Labour employed daily averaged in Tea Estates in India during 1958-59 to 1969-70	27 (a)	90

	<u>Table No.</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
81. Average daily No. of labour employed in tea industry in India by districts during 1967 to 1969 classified by different categories of labour.	26 (b)	97—114
82. (a). No. of tea gardens, area, production and average daily number of labour employed in tea industry, labour per hectare and production of tea per worker in India during 1967 to 1969	26 (c)	115—120
(b). Total number of labour on roll in Tea Industry in India during 1967 to 1969.	26 (d)	121—122
83. Rate of daily wages for tea plantation workers during the year 1970.	27	123—132
G. MISCELLANEOUS :		
84. All India Consumer price index numbers.	28 (a-b)	133
85. Consumer price index numbers for plantation workers during 1969 and 1970.	29	134
86. Index number of wholesale prices of important commodities.	30	135
87. Post-devaluation par values of (a) foreign currencies and (b) countries devalued following devaluation of Sterling (Pound).	31 (a, b)	136—137
H. FINANCES OF TEA COMPANIES :		
88. Statistics relating to selected tea producing companies in (i) North India and (ii) South India.	32	138—140
89. Gross profits as percentage to total capital employed in Tea and other industries.	33	141
90. (a) Gross profits as percentages of sales net of rebate and discount and excise duty and Cess in Tea & other industries.	34 (a)	142
(b) Gross profit as percentage of sales net of rebate and discount on Tea & other Industries	34 (b)	143
91. Profit after tax as percentages of net worth in Tea and other industries.	35	144
92. Dividend as percentage of paid-up capital in Tea and other industries.	36	145
93. Allocation of profits of selected industries during 1966-67 to 1968-69.	37	146—147
94. Index number of Industrial profits.	38	148
95. Profitability ratios of branches of Foreign Companies.	39	149
96. Profitability ratios of Foreign controlled Rupee Companies.	40	149

PART—II—MISCELLANEOUS TABLES IN BRITISH UNITS

	<u>1958</u>	<u>1959</u>
1 Production of tea in North India by districts and South India by States during the years 1951-1961 and 1963 to 1970	1	1
2 Area under tea in North India by districts and South India by States during the years 1951-1961 and 1963 to 1970	2	1-3
3 Average yield per acre (in lb) of North Indian tea by districts and South India by States during 1951-1961 and 1963 to 1970	3	4
4 Area, Production and average yield per acre in India during 1880 to 1970	4	4
5 Quantity and value of tea exported from India by months during 1968 to 1970 with value and unit value	5	1-7, 1-8
6 Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries during the years 1966 to 1970	6	1-9
7 Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries during the years 1967 to 1970-71	7	1-10
8 Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries by regional panels during 1968 to 1970	8	1-11, 1-12
9 Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries by regional panels during 1968-69 to 1970-71	9	1-13, 1-14

PART—III—INTERNATIONAL

1 Area under tea in principal producing countries of the world (1958-1959 to 1970)	1	15
2 Production of tea in principal producing countries of the world (1958-1959 to 1970)	2-12	15
3 Share of principal producing countries in total world tea production (1951-1952 to 1963-1970)	2-13	17-1
4 Exports of tea from principal producing countries of the world (1958-1959 to 1963-1970)	3-12	17-2
5 Share of principal producing countries in total world exports (1951-1952 to 1963-1970)	3-13	17-3
6 Value of exports of tea from principal producing countries	3	17-4

	<u>Table No.</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
7. World Supply and Absorption of tea (1951, 1957 to 1970).	4	175
8. Imports of tea into U.K. from principal producing countries of world (1938, 1961, to 1969).	5	176
9. Re-exports of tea from U.K. showing from which consigned (1938, 1961 and 1963 to 1970)	6	177
10. U.K re-exports of tea, showing countries of destination (1938, 1961 and 1963 to 1970).	7	178
11. Netherlands—Re-exports of tea, showing countries of destination (1938, 1961 and 1963 to 1970).	8	179
12. Exports of tea from Ceylon to different countries (1962 to 1970).	9 (a)	180
13. Quantity and value of tea exported from Ceylon to different countries (1967 to 1969).	9 (b)	181
14. Production and export of Instant tea in Ceylon	9 (c)	181
15. Quantity and value of packet tea exported from Ceylon (1966 to 1969).	9 (d)	182
16. Exports of tea from Indonesia to different countries (1960 to 1969).	10 (a)	183
17. Exports of tea from Pakistan to different countries (1960 to 1970).	10 (b)	183
18. Exports of tea from East African countries to different countries.	10 (c) (i-iv)	184—185
19. Exports of tea from Japan to different countries.	10 (d)	186
20. Exports of tea from Formosa to different countries.	10 (e)	187
21. Exports of tea from Mozambique to different countries.	10 (f)	188
22. Exports of tea from Mauritius to different countries.	10 (g)	188
23. Exports of tea from Argentina to different countries.	10 (h)	189
24. Exports of tea from Brazil to different countries.	10 (i)	189
25. Quantities of tea sold at London auctions (1938, 1961 to 1970).	11(a)	190
26. Proportion of tea sold at the London auction by mark of origin (1938, 1961 to 1970).	11 (b)	190
27. Annual average prices of tea sold at London auctions (1938, 1961 to 1970).	12	191

	<u>Table No.</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
28 Weekly average prices of tea from different principal countries sold at London auction during 1970 with corresponding figures for 1969 and 1968	13 (a)	1, 2, 11
29 District wise average price per kg of North Indian tea sold at London auctions during 1966-67 to 1970-71	1* (1)	1
30 Quantity of tea sold at Nairobi auctions during 1960 to 1970	14 (a)	1*
31 Annual average price per kg of tea sold at Nairobi auctions during 1960 to 1970	14 (b)	1*
32 Weekly sale average at Nairobi Tea auctions during 1969	14 (c)	1*
33 Quantities of tea sold at Colombo auctions (1956 to 1970)	15 (a)	1*
34 Annual average price per kg of Ceylon tea sold at Colombo auctions (1961 to 1970)	15 (b)	1*
35 Weekly average prices of tea per kg sold at Colombo auctions 1969 to 1970	15 (c)	1**
36 Total quantity of Indonesian tea offered and sold with average prices per kg at Antwerp auction during 1969 to 1970	15 (d)	2*
37 Deliveries of tea from bonded warehouses in U.K. on the last Friday of each month (1962 to 1970)	16	2, 1
38 Stocks of tea in bonded warehouses in U.K. at the end of each month (1962 to 1970)	17	2, 1
39 Tea passed for entry into U.S.A. (1968, 1962 to 1970)	1*	2
40 Tea Consumption in U.S.A. (1960 to 1969)	19	
41 Tea imports for consumption in different countries together with exports of tea from India by regional panels (1968 to 1970)	20	2
42 Imports of tea into different principal countries showing countries of origin during 1968-1969 and 1969 to 1970 viz. (i) India (ii) Republic (iii) Germany (West) (iv) Netherlands (v) Canada (vi) USSR (vii) Egypt (U.A.R.) (viii) Sudan (ix) Iraq (x) New Zealand (xi) Australia	21, 2, 22	2, 1, 2
43 Quantity and value of tea imports into New Zealand and (iii) Australia for the years 1960 and 1970 and also U.K. & U.S.A.	21, 2, 22 6, 6	2, 1, 2

XXVIII

	<u>Table No.</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
44. Import pattern of some selected countries in Europe and Africa during 1960 to 1970.	21 (c) (i-iii)	214—217
45. Area planted with tea, production and yield per hectare in kg. in (i) India (ii) Ceylon (iii) Pakistan, (iv) Indonesia, (v) East Africa and (v) other countries during 1951 and 1956 to 1970.	22 (i-vi)	218—220
46. Area under tea in India and Ceylon classified by estates of different sizes during 1970.	23 (i-ii)	221
47. (a) Unit value per kg. of tea exported from India and Ceylon to principal importing countries during 1967 to 1970.	24	222
(b). Quantity and Value of tea exported from East African countries during 1965 to 1970.	24 (a)	223
48. Share of tea in total earnings of all commodities exported from India and Ceylon during 1953 to 1970.	25	224
49. Apparent consumption of tea per head in various countries.	26	225—226
50. Duties and Cesses on tea in different producing countries other than India during 1970.	27	227—228
51. Taxes and duties on tea in different countries.	28	229—231
52. Minimum rates of daily wages for tea plantation workers in Ceylon, Indonesia, East Africa including Nyasaland.	29	232

PART—IV—GRAPHS AND CHARTS

	<u>Chart No.</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
1. Area under tea in principal producing countries.	1	235
2. Production of tea in India during 1963 to 1970	2	236
3. Production of tea in principal producing countries.	3	237
4. Average yield of tea per hectare in principal producing countries.	4	238
5. Exports of tea from India.	5	239
6. Exports of Indian tea to principal countries during 1969 and 1970.	6	240
7. Total exports of tea from principal producing countries.	7	241
8. Unit values of tea exported from principal producing countries.	8	242

	<u>Chart No</u>	<u>Page</u>
9 Disposal of Indian tea by different methods	9	202
10 Internal consumption of tea in India	10	206
11 Tea imports for consumption in different countries	11	211
12 Total exports of tea from exporting countries	12	211
13 Total imports of tea by importing countries	13	217
14 Stocks of tea in bonded warehouses in U.K. on the last Friday of each month	14	218
15 Trend of world supply & absorption	15	219
16 Monthly average prices of tea, sold at Calcutta and Cochin auctions together with London prices of North and South Indian teas equivalent—Calcutta and Cochin prices	16	220
17 Annual average prices (per kg) of tea sold at London auctions	17	221
18 Weekly average prices (per kg) of tea sold at London auctions with quotations for plain broken pekoe	18	222-223

PART-I. INDIA

TEA INDUSTRY & TRADE

1. (i) Production of tea in India (excluding Kangra & Mandi) by months.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Month	1963			1964			1965			1966		
	N.India	S.India	Total	N.India	S.India	Total	N.India	S.India	Total	N.India	S.India	Total
(1)	(2.1)	(2.2)	(2.3)	(3.1)	(3.2)	(3.3)	(4.1)	(4.2)	(4.3)	(5.1)	(5.2)	(5.3)
January		5,951	5,951		5,359	5,359		5,227	5,227		5,863	5,863
February		3,752	3,752		4,560	4,560		4,277	4,277		7,953	7,953
March		6,197	6,197		4,899	4,899		5,833	5,833		8,278	8,278
April	5,778	10,382	16,160	8,234	7,934	16,168	8,385	10,830	19,215	8,206	7,984	16,190
May	16,606	10,962	27,568	17,946	9,197	27,143	16,654	13,440	30,094	23,932	11,342	35,274
June	24,731	8,532	33,263	32,162	7,651	39,813	34,167	8,944	43,111	31,111	9,404	40,515
July	41,621	6,264	47,885	44,676	7,283	51,959	44,558	6,361	50,919	44,056	6,046	50,102
August	47,704	6,482	54,186	45,989	5,678	51,667	46,612	6,216	52,828	49,684	6,969	56,653
September	43,929	5,725	49,654	51,747	9,109	60,856	50,442	8,355	58,797	47,914	8,610	56,524
October	45,471	9,531	55,002	48,104	8,764	56,868	42,823	10,226	53,049	40,841	7,981	48,822
November	23,153	7,955	31,108	33,031	8,527	41,558	23,157	8,594	31,751	27,015	7,966	34,981
December	6,682	6,057	12,739	5,723	7,059	12,782	5,330	5,881	11,211	6,939	7,309	14,248
Total	255,675	87,790	343,465	287,612	86,020	373,632	272,128	94,184	366,312	279,698	95,705	375,403

Month	1967			1968			1969			*1970		
	N.India	S.India	Total	N.India	S.India	Total	N.India	S.India	Total	N.India	S.India	Total
(1)	(6.1)	(6.2)	(6.3)	(7.1)	(7.2)	(7.3)	(8.1)	(8.2)	(8.3)	(9.1)	(9.2)	(9.3)
January		6,324	6,324		6,366	6,366		5,095	5,095		7,631	7,631
February		4,678	4,678		5,841	5,841		5,725	5,725		6,526	6,526
March		5,386	5,386		8,018	8,018		5,540	5,540		8,354	8,354
April	10,084	7,881	17,965	12,932	12,736	25,668	14,430	9,819	24,249	12,396	10,345	22,741
May	19,153	10,490	29,643	19,610	12,499	32,108	21,696	14,803	36,449	24,319	13,643	37,962
June	37,598	11,297	48,895	35,089	9,230	44,319	39,648	8,470	48,118	38,723	7,972	46,695
July	44,039	6,316	50,355	48,608	5,519	54,127	50,865	6,204	57,069	51,203	7,341	58,544
August	53,575	5,252	58,827	54,761	5,184	59,945	44,508	5,575	50,083	54,668	5,255	59,923
September	50,069	8,298	58,367	51,400	8,253	59,653	48,996	9,209	58,205	53,206	7,042	60,248
October	44,786	10,071	54,857	47,533	9,831	57,365	45,378	9,838	55,216	44,665	11,833	56,498
November	24,248	7,904	32,152	26,186	7,869	34,055	28,166	8,369	36,535	32,892	8,438	41,330
December	4,262	7,922	12,184	6,916	6,491	13,407	5,397	7,297	12,694	6,692	7,699	14,391
Total	287,814	91,829	379,643	303,035	97,837	400,872	299,084	95,944	395,028	318,764	102,079	420,84

Note :—The production figures for North India and South India are estimated by I. T. A. and U. P. A. S. I. respectively. Similar estimates of monthly production are not available for Kangra and Mandi,

* Provisional.

1. (ii) Statement showing the production of tea in North India by months and by districts and South India by states during the year 1970 (provisional).

(Figures in Kilograms)

Year	North India										South India				Total All India
	Cachar	Dimpur	Terai	Dooars	Cooch-Bihar	Bihar	Tripara	U P	Total N. India	Tamil Nadu	Mysore	Kerala	Total S. India		
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Jan	1,03,325	—	5,375	9,242	2,771	—	—	—	11,379	—	105,096	4,141,400	232,003	3,257,053	7,631,311
Feb	27,971	—	6,722	9,620	—	—	—	—	1,025	—	10,025	3,729,627	176,489	2,549,976	6,276,101
March	1,11,173	54,276	124,251	1,09,179	—	312	41,427	—	2,300,395	—	2,300,395	4,924,261	1,29,992	3,229,936	8,354,005
April	1,12,222	319,709	541,399	3,29,492	4,469	3,432	75,795	93,953	9,62,292	—	9,62,292	5,29,9102	2,61,140	4,515,431	10,315,173
May	2,008,222	—	79,935	7,007,632	29,093	2,432	200,054	103,652	24,255,033	—	24,255,033	7,66,0277	335,290	5,747,164	35,642,764
June	2,33,694	1,29,993	1,16,399	9,011,931	31,769	1,060	507,009	5,696	39,359,893	—	39,359,893	3,55,2719	2,57,037	3,16,2107	7,671,943
July	3,60,935	1,36,993	1,24,733	12,02,733	41,946	10,464	9,779	1,13,210	31,829,522	—	31,829,522	3,61,8719	2,27,779	3,61,061	7,348,131
Aug	3,60,935	1,36,993	1,24,733	12,02,733	41,946	10,464	9,779	1,13,210	31,829,522	—	31,829,522	3,61,8719	2,27,779	3,61,061	7,348,131
Sept	3,60,935	1,36,993	1,24,733	12,02,733	41,946	10,464	9,779	1,13,210	31,829,522	—	31,829,522	3,61,8719	2,27,779	3,61,061	7,348,131
Oct	3,60,935	1,36,993	1,24,733	12,02,733	41,946	10,464	9,779	1,13,210	31,829,522	—	31,829,522	3,61,8719	2,27,779	3,61,061	7,348,131
Nov	3,60,935	1,36,993	1,24,733	12,02,733	41,946	10,464	9,779	1,13,210	31,829,522	—	31,829,522	3,61,8719	2,27,779	3,61,061	7,348,131
Dec	3,60,935	1,36,993	1,24,733	12,02,733	41,946	10,464	9,779	1,13,210	31,829,522	—	31,829,522	3,61,8719	2,27,779	3,61,061	7,348,131
Total	21,79,629	9,59,993	11,02,137	1,07,931	20,000	1,060	3,77,733	1,03,652	11,82,952	—	11,82,952	2,61,8719	2,27,779	3,61,061	7,348,131

Source: Tea Survey of India, 1970, Part II, Statistical Appendix, Table A-1, p. 1.

1. (iii) Production of tea in India by states.

(Figures in thousand Kg.)

States (1)	†1938 (2)	1958 (3)	1959 (4)	1960 (5)	1961 (6)	1962 (7)	1963 (8)	1964 (9)	1965 (10)	1966 (11)	1967 (12)	1968 (13)	1969 (14)	*1970 (15)
Assam	116,521	171,161	171,046	157,500	182,311	173,900	169,663	195,726	181,888	189,221	190,888	202,614	204,738	215,157
West Bengal	49,570	76,193	80,107	81,523	86,258	84,700	83,456	89,378	86,979	87,015	98,188	98,350	88,591	99,055
Bihar	132	68	56	40	55	49	60	55	39	55	56	59	41	62
Tripura	1,446	2,412	2,481	2,155	2,689	2,277	2,477	2,974	2,646	2,634	2,942	2,689	2,824	3,790
Uttar Pradesh	844	810	952	945	804	787	660	704	612	451	685	599	450	701
Kangra Valley	1,261	1,026	1,026	1,010	1,074	1,027	1,045	1,070	1,012	966	835	†	†	†
Mandi	46	116	145	129	114	91	84	106	70	45	34	946	919	975
Total North India	169,820	251,786	255,813	243,302	273,305	262,831	257,445	290,013	273,246	280,387	293,628	305,257	297,563	319,740
Tamil Nadu	17,079	34,750	33,011	37,728	39,768	41,196	44,721	41,964	47,343	48,455	46,837	54,136	52,108	55,975
Mysore	474	1,658	1,531	1,687	1,779	1,829	2,159	1,822	2,218	2,259	2,162	2,296	2,557	2,841
Kerala	16,553	37,031	35,600	38,360	39,545	40,879	42,088	38,686	43,567	44,882	42,132	40,800	41,360	43,263
Total South India	34,106	73,439	70,142	77,775	81,092	83,904	88,968	82,472	93,128	95,596	91,131	97,232	96,025	102,079
Total All India	203,926	325,225	325,955	321,077	354,397	346,735	346,413	372,485	366,374	375,983	384,759	402,489	393,588	421,819

Note :—(1) The figures show actual production based on the reports received from the gardens registered with the Tea Board.

* Provisional.

† Includes Pakistan.

‡ Both these areas now fall under Himachal Pradesh.

the year 1951, 1961 and 1963 to 1970.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

District/State	(1)	1951	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1970*
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Darrang	26 495	21,195	20 526	21,715	23 001	23 015	24 276	25 616	25 905	23 877
Goalpara	1 116	1 717	1,710	1 929	1 905	1 871	1 820	1, 133	1 926	2 107
Kamrup	1 157	1 623	1 703	1 822	1 841	1 872	2 013	2 102	2 220	2 298
Lakhimpur	2 000	23 337	20 160	29 226	21,155	21 432	25 091	22 017	23 437	23 413
Nowagong	1 131	513	320	7 003	6 511	7 130	7 227	7 379	1 527	2 230
Sivasagar (a)	41 14	47 29	12 532	21 613	47 243	13 271	47 096	50 290	21 332	21 591
Cachar	13 000	2 101	17 611	13 337	19 223	19 573	2 332	22 532	21 710	23 710
Total Assam	1 13 10	1 311	1 161	19 223	111 13	119 21	1 011	27 714	28 731	215 157
Darjeeling	3	131	130	1 101	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
Total (a)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dumra (b)	1 111	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
Total West Bengal	1 1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
Tripura	1 1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
Phar	1 1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
Uttar Pradesh	1 1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
Kanpur Valley (c)	1 1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
Madhya	111	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Total North India	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total India	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Madhya	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kerala	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total South India	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total All India	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

Source: Government of India, Ministry of Agriculture, Department of Agriculture, Statistical Division, New Delhi.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

*** Provisional**

*Note :—*Production at Green tea in Tamil Nadu during 1969 — 97 th. kg.
1970 — 409 th. kg.

1. (vi) Districtwise production of Brick Tea in North-east India from 1958 to 1970.

(Figures in kg)

District	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1967	1968	1969	1970	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Goalpara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kamrup	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cachar	—	4,793	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dooberdang	966	51,019	72,964	63,001	21,277	—	27,053	2,793	5,335	6,630	55,700	60,030	53,007
Dimaas	—	5,680	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	966	56,799	72,964	63,001	21,277	—	27,053	2,793	5,335	6,630	55,700	60,030	53,007
Total	966	56,799	72,964	63,001	21,277	—	27,053	2,793	5,335	6,630	55,700	60,030	53,007

* Figures relate to production of Brick Tea

1. (vii) Production of Instant tea in India.

Year	Output in kg
1967	30,154
1968	68,000
1969	70,000
1970	2,000
1971	3,000

1. (viii) Production of tea in India by different methods of manufacture during 1966 to 1969.

YEAR 1966

		Production in million kg.			Percentage to Total		
		North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total
Orthodox	..	85.6	79.8	165.4	30.6	83.5	44.1
C. T. C.	..	168.5	13.2	181.7	0.3	13.8	48.5
Legg-cut	..	19.3	2.6	21.9	6.9	2.7	5.8
Green tea	..	6.0	—	6.0	2.2	—	1.6
Total	..	279.4	95.6	375.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

YEAR 1967

Orthodox	..	84.0	73.0	157.0	28.7	80.2	40.9
C. T. C.	..	186.3	15.7	202.0	63.6	17.2	52.6
Legg-cut	..	17.8	2.4	20.2	6.1	2.6	5.3
Green tea	..	4.7	—	4.7	1.6	—	1.2
Total	..	292.8	91.1	383.9	100.0	100.0	100.0

YEAR 1968

Orthodox	..	86.7	76.1	162.8	28.5	78.3	40.5
C. T. C.	..	194.2	18.6	212.8	63.8	19.1	53.0
Legg-cut	..	16.7	2.4	19.1	5.5	2.5	4.8
Green tea	..	6.7	—	6.7	2.2	—	1.7
Instant tea	..	—	0.1	0.1	—	0.1	—
Total	..	304.3	97.2	401.5	100.0	100.0	100.0

YEAR 1969

Orthodox	..	79.0	71.8	150.8	26.6	74.8	38.4
C. T. C.	..	195.2	22.3	217.5	65.8	23.2	55.4
Legg-cut	..	15.0	1.6	16.6	5.1	1.7	4.2
Green tea	..	7.4	0.1	7.5	2.5	0.1	1.9
Instant tea	..	—	0.2	0.2	—	0.2	0.1
Total	..	296.6	96.0	392.6	100.0	100.0	100.0

*Note :—*Production figures of tea in Kangra & Mandi are excluded from the above table.

I. (ix) Area and Production of tea in the tea growing districts classified according to the size of the estates.

(a) NORTH INDIA

(Area as at 31st March 1970 and production during 1969)

District	Up to 5 Hectares (1)			Above 5 Hectares and Below 50 Hectares (2)			Above 50 Hectares and below 100 Hectares (3)			Above 100 Hectares and below 200 Hectares (4)		
	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in kg.
During												
Chandigarh	1			1	95.01	—	5	357.41	199,113	11	1,712.15	1,700,411
Goa	1			1	—	—	2	151.53	—	5	609.33	422,770
Karnataka	6	11.23	11,238	23	320.15	95,531	25	1,915.73	2,175,656	4	1,800.73	1,800,730
Lakshadweep	1			1	121.74	121,741	2	111.72	1,11,721	1	111.62	1,11,621
Mizoram	10	59.9	6,216	63	1,217.41	1,11,563	47	1,661.11	3,210,211	11	6,210.66	6,210,661
Nagaland				1	125.01	125,011	12	710.61	2,25,710	26	1,250.61	1,250,611
Orissa												
Total Assam	17	6.03	6,033	100	1,101.27	2,101,251	91	6,011.26	6,250,996	156	21,955.62	22,300,117
Bihar												
Total Bihar	6	11.11	11,116	3	255.03	1,11,109	9	127.02	111,265	15	1,227.17	2,227,117
Chhattisgarh				1	24.21	24,211	1	26.31	26,311	1	26.31	26,311
Madhya Pradesh				1	6.63	6,631	3	27.25	27,251	15	2,725.1	2,725,111
Total West Bengal	1	11.11	11,116	12	31.00	31,001	15	1,235.01	1,235,011	20	1,235.01	1,235,011
Uttar Pradesh												
Total Uttar Pradesh	1	11.11	11,116	1	231.75	231,751	15	1,235.01	1,235,011	20	1,235.01	1,235,011
Total Jammu and Kashmir	2	2.22	2,222	15	2,222.22	2,222,221	1	1.11	1,111	1	1.11	1,111
Total Andhra Pradesh	1	11.11	11,116	23	311.61	3,116,111	2	2,011.01	2,011,011	31	3,011.01	3,011,011
Total North India	27	60.3	60,303	140	4,456.3	2,332,442	158	13,115.21	13,115,211	266	3,326.21	3,326,211

(Continued)

(a) North India (Continued)

Districts	Above 200 Hectares and below 400 Hectares (5)			Above 400 Hectares (6)			Total North India (7)		
	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in kg.
Darrang	46	13,699.29	15,631,657	27	14,436.45	18,329,662	95	30,331.33	35,905,880
Goalpara	5	1,435.57	1,498,534	—	—	—	10	2,085.10	1,926,415
Kamrup	3	735.12	511,322	2	1,070.61	1,502,645	15	2,647.50	2,219,469
Lakhimpur	65	18,491.95	27,536,903	50	27,594.74	42,660,163	232	57,139.80	85,437,264
Nowgong	7	1,894.95	1,957,834	6	3,606.94	3,952,849	23	6,323.17	6,556,879
Sibsagar	57	16,911.76	16,988,140	41	22,320.60	24,019,033	263	50,684.19	51,332,071
Cachar	43	12,081.09	8,864,520	24	13,776.13	10,396,394	113	30,854.29	21,359,903
Total Assam	226	65,250.73	72,988,910	150	82,803.47	100,860,746	751	180,065.38	204,737,863
Darjeeling	33	9,169.81	4,759,069	6	2,681.03	1,481,769	97	18,067.42	9,530,071
Terai	21	5,817.56	5,589,947	4	1,825.06	2,046,637	48	10,711.17	10,204,884
Dooars	59	17,830.09	19,973,253	71	30,514.03	46,263,470	151	59,209.74	68,856,134
Total West Bengal	113	32,817.46	30,322,269	81	43,020.12	49,791,876	296	87,938.33	88,591,069
Tripura	1	206.22	53,029	—	—	—	54	5,523.66	2,823,739
Bihar	1	286.69	31,530	—	—	—	3	459.80	41,379
Uttar Pradesh	2	487.23	224,286	—	—	—	30	1,903.44	450,326
Total Others	4	980.14	308,845	—	—	—	87	7,889.90	3,315,444
Total North India*	343	99,048.33	103,620,024	231	125,825.59	150,652,622	1,134	275,942.61	296,644,396

* Excluding Himachal Pradesh.

(b) SOUTH INDIA

State and District	(1) Up to 5 hectares			(2) Above 5 hectares in below 50 hectares			(3) Above 50 hectares and below 100 hectares			(4) Above 100 hectares and below 1000 hectares		
	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in kg	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in kg	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in kg	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in kg
KERALA												
Changanassery	11	12 16	32 107	1	137 74	32 107	2	110 11	1 048	1	17 605	14 443
Franchet	2 37	1 313 77	50 800	20	1 335 22	234 910	14	1 019 22	535 037	10	2 579 43	3 159 530
Kochi	1	9	85 283	5	1 131 23	85 283	2	1 48 20	212 300	3	4 04 49	118 403
Kochikode	1	40	3 150	1	10 33	3 150	1	1 10 33	3 150	1	1 10 33	127 011
Malapattanam	2	6 55	21 604	1	139 57	21 604	1	60 14	131 510	2	9 01 05	252 001
Palakkad	1	11	1 033	1	12 03	1 033	1	95 02	13 1 4	1	5 13	663 000
Tellicherry	1	11	1 033	1	12 03	1 033	1	95 02	13 1 4	1	5 13	663 000
Tellicherry	1	11	1 033	1	12 03	1 033	1	95 02	13 1 4	1	5 13	663 000
Total in Kerala	25 5	1 632 37	4 007 2	105	1 101 22	4 007 2	26	1 912 43	9 2 133	14	5 210 94	5 411 097
TAMIL NADU												
Chinnai	1	7 00	3 15	3	7 00	3 15	3	10 1 30	14 5 3	2	12 00	15 1 00
Chinnai	1	7 00	3 15	3	7 00	3 15	3	10 1 30	14 5 3	2	12 00	15 1 00
Chinnai	1	7 00	3 15	3	7 00	3 15	3	10 1 30	14 5 3	2	12 00	15 1 00
Chinnai	1	7 00	3 15	3	7 00	3 15	3	10 1 30	14 5 3	2	12 00	15 1 00
Chinnai	1	7 00	3 15	3	7 00	3 15	3	10 1 30	14 5 3	2	12 00	15 1 00
Total in Tamil Nadu	5 5	3 50	1 00 111	15 5	3 50	1 00 111	23	1	1 1 1 1	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
MYSORE												
Chinnai	1	7 00	3 15	3	7 00	3 15	3	10 1 30	14 5 3	2	12 00	15 1 00
Chinnai	1	7 00	3 15	3	7 00	3 15	3	10 1 30	14 5 3	2	12 00	15 1 00
Chinnai	1	7 00	3 15	3	7 00	3 15	3	10 1 30	14 5 3	2	12 00	15 1 00
Chinnai	1	7 00	3 15	3	7 00	3 15	3	10 1 30	14 5 3	2	12 00	15 1 00
Chinnai	1	7 00	3 15	3	7 00	3 15	3	10 1 30	14 5 3	2	12 00	15 1 00
Total in Mysore	5 5	3 50	1 00 111	15 5	3 50	1 00 111	23	1	1 1 1 1	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
Total in South India	35 5	1 632 37	4 007 2	120 5	1 101 22	4 007 2	49	1 912 43	9 2 133	39	5 210 94	5 411 097

(Continued)

(b) South India (Continued)

State and District	Above 200 hectares and below 400 hectares (5)			Above 400 hectares (6)			Total South India (7)		
	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in kg.
KERALA									
Cannanore ..	4	1,077.64	855,139	—	—	—	11	1,502.38	955,817
Ernakulam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	147.38	50,800
Kottayam ..	54	15,984.94	20,116,111	9	4,753.14	5,752,182	2,462	26,811.53	29,818,570
Kozhikode ..	4	1,177.33	1,840,900	4	2,000.53	2,725,821	19	3,866.07	5,482,886
Malapuram ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	173.88	127,911
Palghat ..	1	310.84	680,951	—	—	—	5	611.25	966,992
Quilon ..	2	646.84	522,311	1	412.29	356,120	107	2,785.22	1,697,725
Trichur ..	—	—	—	1	459.45	744,643	1	459.45	744,643
Trivandrum ..	1	372.41	394,910	—	—	—	7	1,078.71	985,051
Total in Kerala ..	66	19,570.00	24,410,322	15	7,625.41	9,578,766	2,629	37,435.87	40,830,395
TAMIL NADU									
Coimbatore ..	17	4,968.22	8,955,658	11	4,712.51	8,024,868	31	10,064.65	17,364,076
Kanyakumari ..	1	209.34	64,297	—	—	—	7	480.97	233,915
Madurai ..	2	735.77	1,256,270	—	—	—	4	928.52	1,643,265
Nilgiris ..	14	4,091.84	6,928,621	7	4,168.29	5,551,617	6,394	22,472.55	20,270,846
Tirunelveli ..	2	483.21	820,971	—	—	—	3	487.26	820,971
Total in Tamil Nadu	36	10,488.38	18,125,817	18	8,880.80	13,576,485	6,439	34,433.95	40,333,073
MYSORE									
Chickmagalur ..	2	448.22	790,609	—	—	—	14	1,215.29	1,804,611
Coorg ..	1	205.38	256,768	—	—	—	1	205.38	256,768
Hassan ..	—	—	—	1	442.78	493,163	1	442.78	493,163
Total in Mysore ..	3	653.60	1,047,377	1	442.78	493,163	16	1,863.45	2,554,542
Total in South India	105	30,711.98	43,583,516	34	16,948.99	23,648,414	9,084	73,733.27	83,718,010

Note :—(1) No. of estates and area in hectares relate to those on 31st March 1970.
 (2) Production in kg. relate to Calendar year 1969.
 (3) Area as on 31st March 1970 as well as production during 1969 classified according to the size of the estates do not agree with the actual figures shown in table No. 1 (iii) and 2 (i) respectively because of difference in coverage.

1. (x) Area and production of tea in India classified by revenue units and Central Excise Zones during the years 1968 to 1970.

(a) NORTH INDIA

1)	Revenue Units	Area in				Production in			
		31 3 67	1 3 68	1 3 69	1 3 70	1 3 67	1 3 68	1 3 69	1 3 70
	(2)	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Goalpara	2 0 0	0						
	Cachar	3 3 31							
	Tezpur	4 0	4 1						
	Siliguri Sub-division of Darjeeling Dist	0 3	5						
	West Dinajpur	0	0						
	Cooch Behar	1 0	1						
	Simulbarie and Marionbarie T. E. in	1	1						
	Kurseong Sub-division of Darjeeling Dist	11 1	11 1	1					
	Kalimpong Sub-Division of Darjeeling Dist	4	4 3						
	Bihar	1 1	1 14						
	Uttar Pradesh	4 10 3	4 10 3	4 1 3					
	Himachal Pradesh								
	Total	4 3	4 4						
	Nawgong	1 1	1 1						
	Kamrup	2 0							
	Mangaldai Sub-division of Darrang Dist	1 0 0	4 3						
	Jalpaiguri								
	Total	2	5						
	Kurseong Sub-division of Darjeeling District								
	(Excluding Simulbarie & Marionbarie								
	T. E.) and Sadar Sub-division of								
	Darjeeling District	1 1	1						
	Total	1 1	1 1						
	Darrang (Excluding Mangaldai Sub-Division	1 0	1 0						
	Lakhimpur		1 0						
	Silchar								
	Total	1 0 1	1 0						
	Grand Total	2 3	2 4						

(b) SOUTH INDIA

Zone	Revenue Units	Area in hectares as on			Production in thousand Kg.		
		31.3.68	31.3.69	31.3.70*	1968	1969	1970*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I.	Gudalur Taluka in Nilgiris	5,103	5,107	5,112	6,737	6,699	7,014
	Kanyakumari District	481	481	481	257	234	269
	Tinnevely District	453	472	487	783	821	818
	Peermade District	12,560	12,523	12,645	14,581	16,198	16,915
	Meenachal, Kanjirapally and						
	Changancherry Talukas	2,727	2,727	2,610	922	830	814
	Ernakulam District	147	147	147	53	51	73
	Trivandram District	1,078	1,079	1,079	981	985	922
	Quilon District	2,926	2,883	2,785	1,566	1,697	1,659
	Cannanore District	1,510	1,502	1,502	1,231	975	1,373
	Kozhikode District	4,024	4,027	3,867	6,091	5,564	6,061
	Trichur District	466	459	459	785	745	858
	Palghat District	591	600	611	951	967	1,147
	Total	32,066	32,007	31,785	34,938	35,766	37,923
II.	Devikulam Taluka	11,051	10,324	10,125	11,503	11,065	11,163
	Udupancholai Taluka	1,602	1,604	1,606	2,136	2,283	2,278
	Hassan District	448	443	443	486	493	642
	Chickmagalur District	1,214	1,214	1,215	1,573	1,807	1,931
	Coimbatore District	10,097	10,104	10,065	17,200	17,544	18,246
	Coorg District	195	199	205	237	257	268
	Madurai District	925	912	929	1,440	1,643	1,815
	Total	25,532	24,800	24,588	34,575	35,092	36,343
IV.	Nilgiri District	16,882	17,240	17,360	27,719	25,167	27,813
	(Excluding Gudalur Taluka in Nilgiris).						
	Total	16,882	17,240	17,360	27,719	25,167	27,813
	Grand Total	74,480	74,047	73,733	97,232	96,025	102,079

* Provisional.

1. (xi) Districtwise and statewise area with tea production and average yield per hectare from 1968 to 1970

(a) NORTH INDIA

Districts	Area in hectares as on 31st March			Production in thousand kg		Average yield per hectare				
	1968	1969	1970	1968	1969	1970	1968	1969	1970	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Darrang	29 555	30 016	30 331	3 616	3 444	3 577	122	115	118	122
Goalpara	2 040	2 062	2 035	1 933	1 777	1 744	95	86	86	95
Kamrup	2 553	2 635	2 648	2 102	2 220	2 220	82	84	84	84
Lakhimpur	55 524	56 183	56 149	8 017	8 437	8 413	144	150	150	150
Nowgong	6 177	6 289	6 373	7 319	6 666	6 666	118	106	106	106
Sibsagar	50 672	51 141	50 684	50 795	51 333	51 333	100	100	100	100
Cachar	30 331	30 227	30 624	2 330	21 340	3 444	77	707	113	113
Total Assam	176 812	1 9 417	180 684	20 614	804 33	1 144	116	106	106	106
Darjeeling	18 540	18 277	18 667	10 667	50	50	57	27	27	27
Dooars (1)	58 406	58 220	58 210	71	67 666	6 666	121	116	116	116
Teral	10 510	10 500	10 712	11 666	10 666	11 666	110	100	100	100
Total West Bengal	87 456	87 501	87 600	93 333	78 333	78 333	106	90	90	90
Tripathi	1 470	1 434	1 434	1 434	1 434	1 434	97	93	93	93
Fakar	434	434	434	434	434	434	100	100	100	100
L. P.	1 434	1 434	1 434	1 434	1 434	1 434	100	100	100	100
Himachal Pradesh	1 434	1 434	1 434	1 434	1 434	1 434	100	100	100	100
Total North India	2 733	2 733	2 733	2 733	2 733	2 733	100	100	100	100

* Figures in thousands

1. Including Sikkim and Nepal
2. Including Goa, Daman and Diu
3. Including West Bengal

(b) SOUTH INDIA

Districts	Area in hectares as on 31st March			Production in thousand Kg.			Average yield per hectare in Kg.		
	1968	1969	1970*	1968	1969	1970*	1968	1969	1970*
Kanyakumari ..	481	481	481	257	234	269	534	486	55
Tirunelveli ..	453	472	487	783	821	818	1,728	1,739	1,68
Madurai ..	925	912	929	1,410	1,613	1,815	1,557	1,802	1,95
Coimbatore ..	10,097	10,186	10,065	17,200	17,544	18,246	1,703	1,722	1,81
Nilgiris ..	22,008	22,317	22,895	31,456	31,866	31,827	1,566	1,426	1,52
Total Tamilnadu ..	33,964	34,398	34,587	51,136	52,108	55,975	1,594	1,515	1,61
Chickmagalur ..	1,218	1,214	1,218	1,573	1,897	1,931	1,291	1,548	1,58
Coorg ..	195	203	205	237	257	269	1,215	1,266	1,30
Hassan ..	448	443	443	486	493	612	1,085	1,113	1,41
Total Mysore ..	1,861	1,860	1,866	2,296	2,557	2,811	1,234	1,375	1,52
Cannanore ..	1,510	1,502	1,502	1,231	975	1,373	815	649	91
Palghat ..	591	600	611	951	967	1,147	1,609	1,612	1,87
Kozhikode ..	4,024	3,853	3,867	6,091	5,564	6,061	1,514	1,444	1,56
Trichur ..	466	459	459	785	745	858	1,695	1,621	1,86
Ernakulam ..	147	147	147	53	51	73	361	347	49
Trivandrum ..	1,078	1,078	1,079	981	985	922	910	914	85
Quilon ..	2,926	2,883	2,785	1,566	1,697	1,659	535	589	59
Kottayam ..	28,118	27,515	27,104	29,142	29,946	31,170	1,036	1,088	1,15
Total Kerala ..	38,860	38,037	37,554	40,800	41,360	43,263	1,050	1,087	1,15
Total South India ..	74,685	74,295	74,007	97,232	96,025	102,079	1,302	1,292	1,37
Total All India ..	351,065	353,359	354,153	402,489	393,588	421,819	1,146	1,114	1,19

* Provisional.

1. (xii) Area, production and average yield per hectare
of Indian tea during 1885 to 1970.

Year	Area in hectares	Production in thousand cwt	Average yield per hectare in cwt
1885-1890	12 6/2	41 0/0	3 3
1890-1894	151 7/0	574 4/1	3 7
1895-1899	177 6/7	71 0/0	3 9
1900-1904	211 7/5	91 5/1	4 3
1905-1909	217 6/6	100 0/7	4 6
1910-1914	231 0/4	131 7/5	5 7
1915	242 5/1	140 0/0	5 8
1916	252 3/3	157 3/3	6 2
1917	261 9/0	165 4/0	6 3
1918	274 2/2	172 2/5	6 3
1919	279 0/1	181 0/1	6 5
1920	274 0/2	177 0/4	6 4
1921	279 0/4	174 4/4	6 3
1922	287 0/7	181 3/0	6 3
1923	297 0/0	172 8/5	5 8
1924	299 2/2	177 2/1	5 9
1925	294 4/4	161 0/0	5 5
1926	299 2/3	177 7/3	5 9
1927	309 0/0	177 0/0	5 7
1928	313 0/4	183 3/2	5 8
1929	318 0/2	183 3/1	5 8
1930	321 1/7	177 2/3	5 5
1931	321 1/2	177 0/0	5 5
1932	327 5/4	197 7/1	6 0
1933	331 0/0	174 0/5	5 3
1934	334 4/0	181 0/0	5 4
1935	339 5/2	177 0/0	5 2
1936	337 0/3	177 2/2	5 3
1937	337 0/3	191 1/3	5 7
1938	337 4/4	204 0/5	6 1
1939	337 0/1	207 2/5	6 2
1940	337 0/3	210 4/1	6 3
1941	337 0/2	210 0/4	6 3
1942	310 0/1	213 5/7	6 9
1943	339 0/0	217 0/4	6 4
1944	337 0/0	217 0/0	6 4
1945	337 0/2	220 0/0	6 5
1946	337 0/0	224 0/0	6 7
1947	337 0/0	225 0/0	6 7
1948	340 0/0	227 0/0	6 7
1949	342 0/0	228 0/0	6 7
1950	347 0/0	230 0/0	6 6
1951	346 0/0	230 0/0	6 6
1952	347 0/0	230 0/0	6 6
1953	347 0/0	230 0/0	6 6
1954	347 0/0	230 0/0	6 6
1955	347 0/0	230 0/0	6 6
1956	347 0/0	230 0/0	6 6
1957	347 0/0	230 0/0	6 6
1958	347 0/0	230 0/0	6 6
1959	347 0/0	230 0/0	6 6
1960	347 0/0	230 0/0	6 6
1961	347 0/0	230 0/0	6 6
1962	347 0/0	230 0/0	6 6
1963	347 0/0	230 0/0	6 6
1964	347 0/0	230 0/0	6 6
1965	347 0/0	230 0/0	6 6
1966	347 0/0	230 0/0	6 6
1967	347 0/0	230 0/0	6 6
1968	347 0/0	230 0/0	6 6
1969	347 0/0	230 0/0	6 6
1970	347 0/0	230 0/0	6 6

2. (i) Area under tea in India as on 31st March of each year.

(Figures in hectares)

States	†1939	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	*1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Assam	179,138	162,940	162,367	163,281	163,874	166,251	169,659	172,304	174,130	176,812	179,417	180,065
West Bengal	82,120	82,331	82,705	82,864	83,615	84,830	85,031	85,648	86,393	87,475	87,568	87,989
Bihar	1,546	725	534	534	534	534	476	476	476	458	459	460
Tripura	4,480	5,182	5,055	5,171	5,125	5,288	5,502	5,537	5,479	5,480	5,494	5,526
Uttar Pradesh	2,615	2,379	2,070	2,084	2,070	2,012	1,972	1,972	1,972	1,972	1,943	1,903
Kangra Valley	3,886	3,763	3,763	3,763	3,763	3,763	3,763	3,763	3,763	4,183	4,183	4,183
Mandi	429	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420			
Total North India	274,214	256,740	256,928	258,117	259,402	263,098	266,823	270,121	272,633	276,380	279,064	280,126
Tamil Nadu	31,646	32,518	32,723	32,750	32,932	33,029	33,207	33,709	33,943	33,964	34,398	34,587
Mysore	1,703	1,809	1,794	1,776	1,781	1,789	1,811	1,811	1,836	1,861	1,860	1,866
Kerala	32,502	39,671	39,784	39,881	39,921	39,958	39,921	39,615	39,241	38,860	38,037	37,554
Total South India	65,851	73,998	74,301	74,407	74,634	74,776	74,939	75,135	75,020	74,685	74,295	74,007
Total All India	340,065	330,738	331,229	332,524	334,036	337,874	341,762	345,256	347,653	351,065	353,359	354,133

* Provisional. † Includes Pakistan. ‡ Now Himachal Pradesh.

2. (ii) Area under tea in the tea growing districts of North India and South India by states as on 31st March of each year.

(Figures in hectares)

States or Union	1931	1941	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1970*
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
North India												
Darjeeling	45,753	29,469	26,018	26,593	27,429	27,429	27,429	27,429	27,429	27,429	27,429	27,429
Coimbatore	1,677	1,603	1,603	1,603	1,603	1,603	1,603	1,603	1,603	1,603	1,603	1,603
Kannur	1,731	2,074	2,117	2,117	2,117	2,117	2,117	2,117	2,117	2,117	2,117	2,117
Lakshadweep	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Malabar	5,253	5,253	5,253	5,253	5,253	5,253	5,253	5,253	5,253	5,253	5,253	5,253
North Arc	11,221	4,433	46,007	46,007	46,007	46,007	46,007	46,007	46,007	46,007	46,007	46,007
Other	3,445	29,923	29,713	29,713	29,713	29,713	29,713	29,713	29,713	29,713	29,713	29,713
Total North India	1,11,474	1,02,377	1,03,874	1,03,874	1,03,874	1,03,874	1,03,874	1,03,874	1,03,874	1,03,874	1,03,874	1,03,874
South India												
Darjeeling	16,791	13,605	13,337	13,337	13,337	13,337	13,337	13,337	13,337	13,337	13,337	13,337
Trinidad (b)	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Total West Bengal	17,791	14,605	14,337	14,337	14,337	14,337	14,337	14,337	14,337	14,337	14,337	14,337
Other												
Tripura	4,571	4,571	4,571	4,571	4,571	4,571	4,571	4,571	4,571	4,571	4,571	4,571
Assam	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Uttar Pradesh	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Kanpur Valley	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Wardha	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Total South India	1,11,474	1,02,377	1,03,874	1,03,874	1,03,874	1,03,874	1,03,874	1,03,874	1,03,874	1,03,874	1,03,874	1,03,874
Total India	2,22,948	2,04,754	2,07,748	2,07,748	2,07,748	2,07,748	2,07,748	2,07,748	2,07,748	2,07,748	2,07,748	2,07,748

* 1970 figures are preliminary estimates.

2. (iii) Extensions, replacements and replantings of tea carried out during the years 1949-50 to 1969-70.

(Figures in hectares)

Year	North India				South India			All India		
	Extensions	Replacements	Replantings	(1)	Extensions	Replacements	Replanting	Extensions	Replacements	Replantings
	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1949-50	2,085.16	478.92	1,321.06		1,069.96	14.36	20.13	3,155.12	523.28	1,344.19
1950-51	892.49	272.91	1,481.91		678.73	29.14	24.10	1,571.27	302.35	1,509.01
1951-52	1,474.76	275.14	1,527.75		901.16	3.32	9.53	2,375.92	278.46	1,537.28
1952-53	1,503.09	172.28	1,482.82		663.71	7.72	6.33	2,166.33	130.09	1,489.70
1953-54	899.58	206.87	818.51		447.20	32.35	25.89	1,446.73	249.72	844.40
1954-55	1,791.88	529.92	1,403.72		530.23	19.93	14.33	2,522.11	549.85	1,413.05
1955-56	251.98	239.03	1,974.87		403.03	25.00	23.35	655.01	264.03	2,004.72
1956-57	679.57	473.31	2,385.69		271.72	7.49	14.77	954.29	440.80	2,400.46
1957-58	1,621.05	749.19	2,372.72		341.23	6.10	27.25	1,952.23	755.29	2,399.97
1958-59	1,835.09	580.08	2,374.64		274.24	Nil	9.69	2,409.32	540.03	2,434.33
1959-60	2,009.52	488.34	1,878.36		407.31	37.66	8.50	2,316.83	526.00	1,895.86
1960-61	1,626.73	345.99	1,769.40		86.74	6.78	12.47	1,714.47	352.77	1,731.87
1961-62	1,738.96	389.09	1,601.14		113.24	4.09	6.34	1,852.20	493.13	1,607.48
1962-63	2,009.45	399.31	1,548.19		215.43	1.32	22.97	2,224.84	401.13	1,571.46
1963-64	2,915.96	477.22	1,738.04		249.42	34.40	20.80	3,145.33	411.62	1,758.84
1964-65	3,612.57	510.50	1,957.84		247.54	10.64	69.42	3,860.15	551.14	2,024.29
1965-66	3,215.13	509.35	1,866.01		249.60	1.10	71.35	3,494.43	510.45	1,937.36
1966-67	2,965.07	446.76	1,606.77		463.31	23.07	24.49	3,328.33	459.83	1,628.07
1967-68	2,637.97	460.78	1,290.49		422.84	13.35	46.62	2,940.31	474.63	1,307.41
1968-69	2,443.95	364.87	1,150.93		494.24	4.34	37.75	2,645.19	474.20	1,188.68
1969-70	1,985.82	277.20	955.12		133.45	0.73	12.40	2,174.63	257.93	947.42

4. Arrival of North Indian tea in Calcutta Port.

(Figures in chests)

Month	1965-66					1966-67				
(1)	Rail (2)	River (3)	Air (4)	Road (5)	Total (6)	Rail (7)	River (8)	Air (9)	Road (10)	Total (11)
April	1,569	2,233	1,588	14,403	19,793	7,467	—	2,144	37,000	46,611
May	19,851	31,939	3,179	64,709	119,678	31,513	—	2,032	49,375	82,920
June	52,408	101,282	3,524	108,044	265,258	167,683	—	1,739	157,031	326,453
July	156,868	281,341	6,526	164,470	609,205	360,459	—	2,300	184,060	546,818
August	207,035	352,973	4,191	132,000	696,199	307,723	—	3,201	228,319	539,243
September	299,997	197,168	3,504	165,564	666,233	242,739	—	3,027	189,976	435,742
October	621,019	—	2,640	200,358	824,017	495,355	—	2,242	320,280	817,878
November	593,406	—	2,388	203,030	789,824	428,911	—	1,234	263,783	693,928
December	436,407	—	2,231	144,160	582,798	401,930	—	2,167	247,644	651,741
January	146,080	—	1,624	62,093	209,797	198,422	—	1,355	118,629	318,376
February	63,552	—	636	20,973	85,161	35,013	—	277	31,343	66,633
March	13,548	—	999	12,970	27,517	16,416	—	872	18,306	33,624
Total	2,611,740	966,936	33,030	1,292,774	4,904,480	2,693,631	—	22,590	1,843,746	4,559,967

(Continued)

(Continued)

P.S.	P.S.	1927-28				1928-29				1929-30				1930-31			
		Air	Road	Total	Rail	River	Air	Road	Total	Rail	River	Air	Road	Total	Air	Road	Total
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)
646		92	24,335	31,353	1,002	—	1,507	49,271	55,760	9,561	—	1,501	41,204	55,166	1,501	41,204	55,166
647		146	34,991	16,312	31,725	—	2,414	115,500	149,799	41,255	—	1,205	125,940	167,400	1,205	125,940	167,400
648		—	16,044	26,223	15,623	—	1,235	146,301	301,599	146,231	—	1,21	153,913	305,015	1,21	153,913	305,015
649		2,240	2,127	99,551	9,455	—	2,515	179,379	92,420	235,031	—	1,945	253,122	40,026	1,945	253,122	40,026
650		2,200	21,021	6,027	43,631	—	2,319	201,612	70,172	377,014	—	1,779	257,250	34,013	1,779	257,250	34,013
651		2,501	2,150	7,503	6,702	—	1,253	233,313	69,910	92,669	—	1,073	260,075	9,710	1,073	260,075	9,710
652		2,600	2,000	6,171	1,473	—	1,110	102,366	62,627	424,352	—	1,311	2,100	63,955	1,311	2,100	63,955
653		1,000	31,020	30	5,024	—	2,012	210,002	76,173	223,193	—	710	11,123	43,115	710	11,123	43,115
654		1,000	16,010	60	5,000	—	1,303	220,001	61,214	331,000	—	627	17,100	1,000	627	17,100	1,000
655		20	—	1,000	1,000	—	222	6,000	22,000	110,000	—	300	24,000	1,000	300	24,000	1,000
656		1,000	21,000	60	6,000	—	3	19,000	22,000	2,000	—	—	20,000	1,000	—	20,000	1,000
657		200	30	10,000	6,000	—	100	9,000	10,000	11,000	—	—	11,000	2,000	—	11,000	2,000
658		1,000	30	3,000	2,000	—	10	1,000	3,000	2,000	—	—	2,000	1,000	—	2,000	1,000

Total for 1927-28

Total for 1928-29

Total for 1929-30

Total for 1930-31

5. Stocks of tea held in Calcutta warehouses and tea transit sheds on last Saturday of each month.

(Figures in chests)

Month	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
April ..	217,158	125,054	96,108	160,519	259,202	146,929	154,807	223,399	633,177
May ..	136,686	50,917	50,295	91,817	157,579	152,500	88,808	139,422	479,983
June ..	121,809	94,094	89,318	93,286	110,489	118,945	123,915	111,954	250,670
July ..	202,280	139,557	215,275	213,862	300,015	263,975	268,949	198,051	125,281
August ..	333,338	263,363	309,815	380,414	420,037	439,943	327,287	484,213	101,235
September ..	355,638	413,141	466,080	374,950	426,387	544,772	416,759	343,093	243,287
October ..	441,096	527,940	657,245	584,166	668,389	597,485	377,286	537,029	352,953
November ..	317,315	634,748	766,398	708,971	885,962	629,502	533,511	531,076	432,971
December ..	523,219	660,701	698,489	776,037	876,294	662,679	658,174	629,569	398,164
January ..	650,626	563,260	597,724	728,450	763,620	575,549	659,003	620,528	390,012*
February ..	455,041	363,838	448,341	574,089	554,392	432,930	518,553	633,693	*
March ..	228,072	197,468	285,110	421,982	326,033	266,016	307,054	633,319	*

Source :— Based on weekly returns from M/s. Balmer Lawrie & Co. (P) Ltd.

* Due to closure of warehouses, stocks shown in the month of January '71 relates to 19-1-71 and as such figures for the months of February and March '71 are not available. Warehouses opened on 29th April, 1971.

6. Quantities of Indian tea sold at different auctions.

(a) CALCUTTA

(i) Financial & Seasonal years

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Year	Financial year			Seasonal year		
	Leaf	Dust	Total	Leaf	Dust	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1938-39	31,344	30,073	61,417	31,344	30,073	61,417
1948-49	44,003	40,290	84,293	44,606	36,911	81,517
1949-50	53,590	39,521	93,111	50,235	36,743	86,978
1950-51	73,520	37,596	111,116	75,247	35,272	110,519
1951-52	93,953	31,244	125,197	100,295	31,684	131,979
1952-53	98,711	31,074	129,785	91,678	34,090	125,768
1953-54	85,488	38,316	123,804	81,214	34,917	116,131
1954-55	75,336	49,373	124,709	76,466	50,180	126,646
1955-56	92,607	33,050	125,657	110,568	39,942	150,510
1956-57	121,316	42,949	164,265	105,076	39,188	144,264
1957-58	99,708	38,641	138,349	104,429	39,984	144,413
1958-59	109,222	40,029	149,251	106,083	39,011	145,094
1959-60	110,000	40,226	150,226	105,534	38,967	144,501
1960-61	98,828	37,209	136,037	98,315	39,094	137,409
1961-62	108,697	45,312	154,009	109,754	49,451	159,105
1962-63	98,957	49,686	148,643	99,560	48,700	148,260
1963-64	92,516	45,910	138,426	95,777	49,609	144,846
1964-65	108,568	46,951	155,519	109,012	56,473	165,485
1965-66	99,340	53,013	152,353	99,622	55,325	154,947
1966-67	102,562	56,165	158,727	102,961	56,046	159,007
1967-68	101,541	54,014	155,555	102,178	55,940	158,118
1968-69	110,199	59,271	169,470	112,199	58,351	170,550
1969-70	111,371	66,291	177,662	113,479	68,245	181,724
1970-71*	92,039	46,445	138,484	102,786	50,266	153,052

Note :— Leaf teas sold for internal consumption are included under 'Dust' upto 1961-62 and under 'Leaf' thereafter.
* Provisional.

(II) by Calendar year

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Year	Leaf*	1	2	3
(1)	(2)			
1952	119,592	33,353		
1953	107,792	33,661		
1954	116,137	33,661		
1955	112,650	33,661		
1956	103,015	33,661		
1957	104,274	33,661		
1958	103,657	33,661		
1959	101,415	33,661		
1960	100,747	33,661		
1961	105,148	33,661		
1962	96,675	33,661		
1963	100,547	33,661		
1964	112,707	33,661		
1965	114,776	33,661		
1970	93,131	33,661		

* Quantity upto 1961 included after a certain date.

6. (b) COCHIN

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Year	Leaf	1	2	3
(1)	(2)			
1950	2,564	3		
1951	8,036	115		
1952	10,040	1,413		
1953	13,151	1,751		
1954	10,042	33		
1955	11,318	47		
1956	13,678	1,13		
1957	17,433	1,751		
1958	20,670	3		
1959	21,502	751		
1960	26,216	1,102		
1961	24,910	116		
1962	27,350	1,751		
1963	31,907	1,751		
1964	30,216	1,751		
1965	35,412	1,13		
1966	27,346	3		
1967	36,131	1,102		
1968	42,550	1,102		
1969	59,663	3		
1970	42,474	3		

6. (c) LONDON

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Year	North India	1	2	3
(1)	(2)			
1953	14,667	1,751		
1954	24,663	1,751		
1955	21,669	1,751		
1956	19,662	1,751		
1957	24,663	1,751		
1958	24,662	1,751		
1959	24,662	1,751		
1960	24,663	1,751		
1961	24,663	1,751		
1962	24,663	1,751		
1963	24,663	1,751		
1964	24,663	1,751		
1965	24,663	1,751		
1966	24,663	1,751		
1967	24,663	1,751		
1968	24,663	1,751		
1969	24,663	1,751		
1970	24,663	1,751		

Source: Leaflet No. 1000

- Note: 1. The data are based on the leaflet No. 1000, which is a combination of the leaflet No. 1000 and the leaflet No. 1001, which is a combination of the leaflet No. 1000 and the leaflet No. 1001.

7. Disposal of Indian Tea—1966 to 1970.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

(1)	Production	Quantity of tea sold at Calcutta/Cochin auctions.			Percentage of sales through Calcutta/Cochin auctions to total production	Direct Exports to U.K. for London auctions	Percentage of Direct exports to U.K. for London auctions to total production	Direct exports to U.K. & other countries			Percentage of Direct exports to U.K. & other countries to total production	Over all disposal of Indian tea. cols. (5) + (7) + (11)	Percentage of total disposal to total production	Balance quantity of tea sold ex-garden cols. (2) — (13)	Percentage of quantity of tea sold ex-garden to total production
		Leaf Sales	Dust Sales	Total cols. (3) + (4)				U.K. through forward contract and private sales	Other countries	Total cols. (9) + (10)					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1966															
N. India	280,387	102,961	56,046	159,581*	56.91	59,787	21.32	4,347	4,279	8,626	3.08	227,994	81.31	52,393	18.69
S. India	95,596	38,846	20,916	63,789**	66.73	6,894	7.21	251	2,353	2,604	2.72	73,287	76.66	22,309	23.34
Total	375,983	141,807	76,962	223,370	59.41	66,681	17.74	4,598	6,632	11,230	2.98	301,281	80.13	74,702	19.87
1967															
N. India	293,628	102,178	55,940	158,682*	54.04	75,606	25.75	5,141	5,233	10,374	3.53	241,662	83.32	48,966	16.68
S. India	91,131	36,131	21,060	61,520**	67.51	5,789	6.35	680	2,737	3,417	3.75	70,726	77.61	20,405	22.39
Total	384,759	138,309	77,000	220,202	57.23	81,395	21.15	5,821	7,970	13,791	3.59	315,388	81.97	69,371	18.03
1968															
N. India	305,257	112,199	58,351	171,003*	56.02	69,472	22.76	3,677	5,580	9,257	3.03	249,732	81.81	55,525	18.19
S. India	97,232	42,558	21,629	70,180**	72.18	7,184	7.39	138	2,370	2,508	2.58	79,872	82.15	17,360	17.85
Total	402,489	154,757	79,980	241,183	59.92	76,656	19.05	3,815	7,950	11,765	2.92	329,604	81.89	72,885	18.11
1969															
N. India	297,563	113,479	68,245	182,107*	61.20	37,839	12.72	3,998	4,422	8,420	2.83	228,366	76.65	69,197	23.25
S. India	96,025	39,593	24,877	70,273**	73.18	3,003	3.13	41	1,702	1,743	1.81	75,019	78.12	21,006	21.88
Total	393,588	153,072	93,122	252,380	64.12	40,842	26.68	4,039	6,124	10,163	2.59	303,335	77.08	90,203	22.92
1970 (Provisional)															
N. India	319,740	102,786	50,266	162,623*	50.86	49,250	15.40	7,439	5,499	12,938	4.05	224,811	70.31	94,929	29.69
S. India	102,079	42,474	25,456	75,674**	74.13	2,018	1.98	276	1,789	2,065	2.02	79,757	78.13	22,322	21.87
Total	421,819	145,260	75,722	238,297	56.49	51,268	12.15	7,715	7,288	15,003	3.56	304,568	72.20	117,251	27.80

Note :—Quantity of tea sold at Calcutta and Amritsar auctions relates to Seasonal years while those at Cochin, Coonoor and London auctions relate to Calendar years.

* Includes 738 thousand Kg., 564 thousand Kg., 453 thousand Kg., 383 thousand Kg. and 473 thousand Kg. of teas sold at Amritsar auctions during 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969 and 1970 respectively. 9,098 th. Kg. for Gauhati auction has included in 1970.

** Includes 4,027 thousand Kg., 4,329 thousand Kg., 5,993 thousand Kg., 5,803 thousand Kg., and 7,744 thousand Kg., of teas sold at Coonoor auctions during 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969 and 1970 respectively.

Comment : There is a Progressive increase in the percentage of total crop sold through auctions in India. This is Particularly true for South India crop sold through Cochin auctions.

8. Annual average prices per kg. of Indian tea sold at different auctions.

(a) CALCUTTA—1921

(i) Seasonal years

Seasons	Anam	Cachar	Darjeeling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other	Total
	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1923-29	1.36	1.21	1.76	1.25	1.21			1.37
1929-30	4.36	3.65	5.15	3.72	3.74	3.74		4.27
1930-31	4.64	3.81	5.81	3.91	3.92	3.92	4.76	4.61
1931-32	4.03	3.10	4.62	3.31	3.27	2.77		3.57
1932-33	3.48	2.02	4.00	2.75	2.51	2.24		3.17
1933-34	4.51	4.05	4.51	4.11	4.25	4.07		4.17
1934-35	7.00	6.16	7.74	6.51	7.06	6.77		6.77
1935-36	4.75	3.70	5.43	3.10	3.74	3.52	2.6	4.44
1936-37	5.61	4.20	6.50	4.0	4.7	3.6	4.0	5.21
1937-38	5.06	3.78	6.40	4.09	3.93	3.67	4.0	4.62
1938-39	5.01	3.87	7.24	4.11	4.00	3.74	4.0	4.61
1939-40	5.31	4.34	6.79	4.59	4.52	4.3	4.23	
1940-41	5.53	4.64	6.70	4.87	4.52	4.62	3.7	5.04
1941-42	4.76	3.76	6.46	4.20	4.11	3.72		4.67
1942-43	5.56	4.32	7.44	4.62	4.59	4.64	3.6	
1943-44	5.29	4.53	7.12	4.67	4.73	4.74		
1944-45	4.97	4.28	7.62	4.47	4.43	3.7		4.67
1945-46	5.38	4.72	8.07	4.86	4.97	4.74	4.67	5.44
1946-47	5.77	4.87	9.57	5.0	5.0	4.73	5.73	5.74
1947-48	5.96	4.89	10.13	5.19	5.29	4.6	5.73	5.73
1948-49	5.42	4.39	9.63	4.78	4.73	5.0	5.7	5.7
1949-50	5.81	4.78	11.18	4.71	5.03	4.52		
1950-51	6.06	5.29	11.05	5.43	5.69	4.5		5.69

Note.—The figures upto and including 1942 pertain to the 1950 Series.

(ii) Calendar years

Years	Anam	Cachar	Darjeeling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other	Total
	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1954	6.47	5.72	7.35	6.01	6.1			6.5
1955	5.64	4.64	6.29	5.7	5.7			5.7
1956	5.13	3.76	6.12	4.11	4.77	5.67		5.1
1957	5.24	5.63	6.40	4.33	4.79	5.7		5.1
1958	5.10	5.85	6.73	3.11	5.74	5.74		5.74
1959	5.02	4.11	6.71	6.2	6.22	5.71		5.71
1960	5.49	4.51	6.77	4.77	4.77	4.01		5.7
1961	4.69	4.18	6.45	4.45	4.44	4.2		4.67
1962	5.42	4.04	7.32	4.44	4.37	4.5		
1963	5.45	4.4	7.05	4.65	4.65	4.2	5.7	
1964	5.15	4.45	7.05	4.65	4.65	4.2		
1965	5.17	4.47	6.67	4.7	4.74	4.2		
1966	5.62	4.66	6.67	4.7	4.74	4.2		
1967	6.12	5.03	10.81	4.7	4.7	4.74		
1968	5.52	4.79	9.45	4.7	4.7	4.7		
1969	5.37	4.37	11.03	4.6	4.6	4.6		
1970	6.24	5.34	11.05	5.42	5.53	4.52	5.73	5.69

Note.—The figures upto and including 1964 pertain to the 1950 Series.

(b) CALCUTTA—Dust

(i) Seasonal years

Seasons	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other places	Green tea	Total	All com- bind Leaf & Dust
	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1948—49									3.06	3.51
1949—50									3.28	4.23
1950—51									3.72	4.50
1951—52									3.54	3.72
1952—53	3.34	2.51	3.48	2.66	2.66	2.07	1.21	0.95	3.04	3.06
1953—54	4.22	3.89	4.20	3.90	3.96	3.70	3.92	2.27	4.05	4.28
1954—55	5.43	4.84	5.39	4.93	4.99	3.39	—	3.19	5.24	6.31
1955—56	4.54	3.46	4.23	3.64	3.26	2.78	3.06	3.74	4.27	4.39
1956—57	4.66	3.85	4.49	4.14	3.92	3.30	3.45	1.30	4.47	5.01
1957—58	4.33	3.52	4.47	3.61	3.48	3.41	3.52	1.30	4.09	4.58
1958—59	4.51	3.85	4.67	3.96	3.58	3.64	3.89	2.14	4.36	4.61
1959—60	4.78	4.37	4.81	4.45	4.48	4.23	3.40	2.20	4.67	4.94
1960—61	5.30	4.48	4.98	4.79	4.56	4.33	—	—	5.09	5.27
1961—62	4.96	3.65	4.56	4.12	3.59	3.25	—	—	4.63	4.65
1962—63	5.17	4.27	4.77	4.45	4.16	3.79	—	—	4.91	5.15
1963—64	4.92	4.52	4.90	4.59	4.39	4.12	4.07	—	4.79	5.03
1964—65	4.91	4.45	4.78	4.48	4.35	3.77	—	—	4.74	4.88
1965—66	5.13	4.74	5.26	4.87	4.77	4.15	3.71	—	5.01	5.29
1966—67	5.40	4.96	5.58	5.01	4.95	4.15	—	—	5.24	5.56
1967—68	5.01	4.57	5.31	4.67	4.61	4.02	—	1.88	4.86	5.58
1968—69	5.22	4.40	5.64	4.85	4.63	3.68	—	—	5.03	5.32
1969—70	5.39	4.70	5.75	4.83	4.84	3.98	—	2.90	5.18	5.62
1970—71	5.35	5.18	5.00	5.25	5.38	4.60	—	2.35	5.36	6.03

(ii) Calendar years

Years	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other places	Green tea	Total
	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1954	4.97	4.69	5.04	4.64	4.69	4.42	3.08	—	4.82
1955	5.30	4.31	5.17	4.62	4.53	3.78	3.30	3.39	5.02
1956	4.73	3.81	4.49	3.83	3.70	3.12	3.21	2.40	4.40
1957	4.31	3.59	4.44	3.76	3.67	3.39	3.39	1.10	4.14
1958	4.36	3.70	4.47	3.76	3.56	3.56	3.76	1.52	4.18
1959	4.58	4.03	4.60	4.14	4.03	3.96	3.83	2.27	4.40
1960	5.17	4.57	5.02	4.78	4.66	4.39	—	—	5.04
1961	5.13	4.14	4.87	4.48	4.29	4.04	—	—	4.86
1962	5.05	3.87	4.52	4.21	3.65	3.31	—	—	4.73
1963	5.04	4.49	4.94	4.61	4.35	4.03	—	—	4.88
1964	4.90	4.45	4.91	4.53	4.36	3.95	4.07	—	4.75
1965	5.06	4.69	4.99	4.75	4.66	3.97	—	—	4.93
1966	5.16	4.59	5.46	4.75	4.62	3.93	3.71	—	4.99
1967	5.40	5.00	5.59	5.10	5.10	4.42	—	—	5.26
1968	5.08	4.40	5.45	4.68	4.56	3.73	—	1.88	4.90
1969	5.18	4.34	5.61	4.70	4.54	3.59	—	—	4.98
1970	5.53	5.17	5.41	5.22	5.36	4.52	—	—	5.44

Note :—The averages are exclusive of excise duty.

(c) COCHIN

Year	Leaf	Dist	Average of Leaf & Dist
	Rt. P.	La. P.	Lt. P.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1951	4.33	3.94	4.14
1955	5.06	4.29	4.68
1956	4.68	3.93	4.30
1957	4.25	3.54	3.90
1958	4.63	3.44	4.04
1959	4.83	3.97	4.40
1960	4.70	4.32	4.51
1961	4.68	4.45	4.57
1962	4.58	3.75	4.17
1963	4.65	4.25	4.45
1964	4.75	4.42	4.59
1965	4.85	4.53	4.69
1966	4.80	4.51	4.65
1967	5.79	5.04	5.42
1968	5.26	4.67	4.97
1969	5.12	4.63	4.88
1970	5.71	5.31	5.51

Note.—The averages are exclusive of extra duty.

(d) LONDON

Year	North India		South India		Total	
	a	d	a	d	a	d
(1)	(2)		(3)		(4)	
1951*	8	0.78	9	0.59	17	1.37
1955	11	8.19	9	10.23	20	19.42
1956	11	2.59	9	4.17	20	6.76
1957	10	4.72	8	3.17	18	7.89
1958	10	0.60	8	5.08	18	5.68
1959	10	8.02	8	2.62	18	10.64
1960	10	10.49	8	3.69	18	14.18
1961	10	5.44	8	9.27	18	14.71
1962	11	1.60	8	1.24	19	2.84
1963	10	2.60	8	11.55	18	14.15
1964	10	0.42	8	3.12	18	3.54
1965	9	7.50	8	2.75	17	10.25
1966	9	6.95	8	9.45	17	16.40
1967	9	10.45	8	8.25	17	18.70
1968	8	11.28	8	9.17	16	20.45
1969	8	3.51	8	5.33	16	8.84
1970	9	4.24	8	1.01	17	5.25

Source.—I. T. C. and London Tea Market Reports.

* Figures for 1951 relate to the period from 10th April to 31st December.

**2. (f) Calcutta and Cochin average prices for Indian tea compared to London prices
(Calcutta and Cochin equivalent).**

(i) CALCUTTA AUCTION

Month	North Indian tea sold at (per Kg. in Rs.)				North Indian tea sold (London auction—equivalent Calcutta)					
	Calcutta auction		London auction		London auction (per lb.)					
	1967 (3)	1968 (4)	1969 (5)	1970 (6)	1963 s d	1969 s d	1970 s d	1968 (11)	1969 (12)	1970 (13)
January	4.72	5.12	8.77	7.09	4 5 04	4 0 31	4 3 26	6.63	6.59	7.00
February	4.12	5.12	7.76	7.11	3 10 92	3 10 00	4 2 31	5.95	6.27	6.87
March	4.12	5.26	7.37	7.27	3 8 53	3 7 94	4 0 42	5.55	6.52	6.61
April	4.72	12.15	7.72	6.97	3 9 19	3 6 18	3 10 04	5.77	6.15	7.13
May	3.11	6.12	7.11	6.11	3 10 13	3 5 16	3 3 72	5.81	5.93	7.74
June	4.72	6.12	6.12	7.00	3 6 11	2 10 53	4 0 31	5.22	6.14	7.40
July	3.11	7.13	6.12	7.37	3 7 73	2 4 15	3 2 53	5.14	7.14	7.81
August	3.11	7.13	6.12	7.24	3 6 74	3 1 11	3 0 13	5.35	7.11	7.54
September	3.11	7.13	6.12	6.73	4 7 71	4 11 03	4 0 13	6.27	7.14	7.54
October	3.11	6.12	6.12	13.00	4 0 73	3 2 13	3 0 13	7.11	13.72	7.11
November	3.11	6.12	6.12	3.11	4 6 44	4 2 22	4 6 72	7.11	7.11	7.11
December	3.11	6.12	6.12	7.24	4 1 12	4 1 11	4 3 13	7.11	7.11	7.11

(ii) COCHIN AUCTION

Month	South Indian tea sold at (per kg. in Rs.)						South Indian tea sold at London auction (per lb.)						London auction—equivalent Cochin (Rs. per kg.)		
	Cochin auction			London auction			1968		1969		1970		1968	1969	1970
	1968	1969	1970	1968	1969	1970	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)			(9)			(11)		
January	5.55	5.04	5.51	8.18	6.34	7.39	4	1.45	3	2.33	3	8.63	6.19	5.18	6.08
February	5.68	5.99	5.97	7.51	6.45	7.33	3	9.40	3	3.01	3	8.69	5.66	5.28	6.09
March	5.63	6.22	6.61	6.96	6.14	7.62	3	6.09	3	1.17	3	10.11	5.22	5.20	6.28
April	5.46	5.73	6.16	7.18	6.10	7.96	3	7.40	3	0.87	4	0.57	5.40	5.16	7.49
May	5.06	5.26	5.73	7.69	5.52	8.26	3	10.51	2	9.38	4	1.80	5.81	4.59	7.76
June	4.85	4.74	5.22	7.42	6.14	8.25	3	8.91	3	1.15	4	1.29	5.60	5.19	7.64
July	4.91	4.63	5.43	7.31	5.60	7.81	3	8.18	2	9.86	3	11.43	5.50	4.68	7.26
August	5.18	5.09	5.99	6.89	5.79	7.47	3	5.67	2	11.02	3	9.16	5.16	4.85	6.78
September	5.58	5.52	5.91	6.44	4.87	7.39	3	2.94	2	5.46	3	7.70	4.82	3.95	6.46
October	5.79	5.09	5.79	6.60	4.47	6.32	3	3.94	2	3.03	3	2.07	5.06	3.56	5.33
November	5.54	4.89	5.48	6.58	5.15	6.70	3	3.80	2	7.13	3	4.54	5.04	4.22	5.79
December	4.95	5.10	5.74	6.51	6.72	6.85	3	3.40	3	4.62	3	5.73	4.99	5.82	6.04

Note :—London prices adjusted to Calcutta, Cochin on the basis of M/s. J. Thomas's Auction conversion tables.

8. (a) Quantity of tea sold and average price of North and South Indian teas sold at Calcutta and Cochin auctions during 1963 to 1970.

(1) CALCUTTA

(11-0174 (4) P. 2, 1, 2)

No.	Leaf						Bark		
	On 1st Oct 1970			Avg price per kg in Rs (excluding excise duty)			On 1st Oct 1970		
	1970-71	1970-71	1970-71	1970-71	1970-71	1970-71	1970-71	1970-71	
I	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
I	1,000	12,230	10,200	4.50	4.02	5.45	7.37	7.41	
II	3,700	31,730	33,271	4.91	5.16	5.79	10.32	11.50	
III	7,200	6,993	8,024	9.63	11.27	11.25	3.10	3.10	
IV	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
V	53,122	62,721	51,270	5.11	5.01	6.14	31.02	31.02	
Total	112,192	113,479	102,761	5.47	5.63	6.3	53.31	53.31	

- Incomplete and Subject to many

(11) COCINA

[illegible]

* For a small

8. (h) Quantity of tea sold and average price per lb. of Indian tea sold at Gauhati auctions.

No.	Area		Cachin		Dumang		Dumang		Total	
	Qty	Avg	Qty	Avg	Qty	Avg	Qty	Avg	Qty	Avg
1	100	1.00	100	1.00	100	1.00	100	1.00	400	1.00
2	100	1.00	100	1.00	100	1.00	100	1.00	400	1.00
3	100	1.00	100	1.00	100	1.00	100	1.00	400	1.00
4	100	1.00	100	1.00	100	1.00	100	1.00	400	1.00
5	100	1.00	100	1.00	100	1.00	100	1.00	400	1.00
6	100	1.00	100	1.00	100	1.00	100	1.00	400	1.00
7	100	1.00	100	1.00	100	1.00	100	1.00	400	1.00
8	100	1.00	100	1.00	100	1.00	100	1.00	400	1.00
9	100	1.00	100	1.00	100	1.00	100	1.00	400	1.00
10	100	1.00	100	1.00	100	1.00	100	1.00	400	1.00
Total	1000	1.00	1000	1.00	1000	1.00	1000	1.00	4000	1.00

A. A. VANDERBILT - 1870

9. (a) Monthly offerings and sales of Indian teas at Calcutta auction.
(In packages)

(i) SEASON : 1967-68

Month	Quantity offered			Quantity sold		
	Leaf	Dust	Total	Leaf	Dust	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
April 1967	1,565	—	1,565	3,669	—	3,669
May ..	57,250	—	57,250	53,610	—	53,610
June ..	76,405	18,776	125,181	79,049	45,493	124,542
July ..	156,005	78,972	234,977	150,920	74,782	225,802
August ..	270,566	152,121	422,687	256,926	133,958	390,884
September ..	231,647	127,717	359,364	210,503	121,713	332,216
October ..	201,636	109,172	310,808	203,093	102,909	306,002
November ..	188,350	93,130	281,480	173,593	99,622	273,215
December ..	211,183	99,018	310,201	197,213	99,591	296,804
January 1968	321,084	171,270	492,354	325,931	163,623	489,554
February ..	293,501	138,563	432,064	264,090	127,999	392,089
March ..	272,341	131,193	403,534	251,722	128,171	379,893
April ..	13,887	175,521	189,408	17,923	170,104	188,027
May ..	—	143,374	143,374	—	141,772	141,772
Total	2,307,723	1,468,127	3,775,850	2,221,577	1,119,850	3,341,427

(ii) SEASON : 1968-69

Month	Quantity offered			Quantity sold		
	Leaf	Dust	Total	Leaf	Dust	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
April 1968	16,965	—	16,965	16,478	—	16,478
May ..	70,257	—	70,257	60,656	—	60,656
June ..	98,828	43,531	142,359	91,495	38,165	129,660
July ..	208,519	83,175	291,694	200,550	81,788	282,338
August ..	247,371	118,543	365,914	230,914	11,293	342,207
September ..	295,435	131,359	426,794	281,133	139,122	420,255
October ..	207,530	67,513	275,043	202,314	25,363	227,677
November ..	270,365	133,212	403,577	251,253	133,261	384,514
December ..	266,332	138,248	404,580	262,306	144,774	407,080
January 1969	216,214	135,813	352,027	203,099	136,305	339,404
February ..	286,817	137,945	424,762	276,475	140,720	417,195
March ..	264,903	137,917	402,820	251,996	136,395	388,391
April ..	118,091	167,677	285,768	112,146	169,441	281,587
May ..	—	114,816	114,816	—	115,609	115,609
June ..	—	26,938	26,938	—	26,063	26,063
Total	2,567,627	1,439,687	4,007,314	2,449,715	1,454,299	3,904,014

(III) SEASON 1969-70

Month		Domestic			Exports			
		Tea	D	T	Tea	D	T	
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
April	1970	217.4		21.4	2.1			
May		139.0			1.0			
June		110.0		10.0	0.0			
July		22.4	1.4		0.0			
August		233.1	1.5					
September		337.1	10.4	3.5	3.5			
October		174.1	0.1	27.4	1.0			
November		12.4	1.0	41.4				
December		200.0	1.0	3.5				
January		1971	12.4	13.4				
February			47.5	1.0				
March			100.0	10.1	1.4			
April				1.0	1.0			
Total		2457.01	18.54	8.0	7.5			

(iv) SEASON 1970-71

Figures in Parentheses

Month		Domestic			Exports		
		Tea	D	T	Tea	D	T
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
April	1971	10.0					
May		13.5	1.0				
June		15.0					
July		173.4	0.5	1.4			
August		241.7	1.0	2.4			
September		12.4	1.0				
October		113.7		0.0			
November		100.0	0.5	0.5			
December		21.4	0.5	0.5			
January		12.5	1.0				
February		22.5		0.5			
March		0.0					
April		0.0		0.5			
May		0.0	0.4				
June							
Total		730.7	5.4	4.4			

* Figures in parentheses are percentages of total domestic and export tea production for the season.

9. (b) (i) Monthly offerings and sales of Indian teas at Cochin auctions.

(i) YEAR 1967

(Figures in kg.)

Month	Quantity offered			Quantity sold		
	Leaf	Dust	Total	Leaf	Dust	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
January ..	4,127,000	2,419,000	6,576,000	3,779,783	2,311,720	6,121,503
February ..	2,318,000	1,627,000	3,945,000	2,197,149	1,576,880	3,774,029
March ..	1,929,000	1,207,000	3,136,000	1,925,831	1,142,805	3,068,640
April ..	1,965,000	1,151,000	3,119,000	1,759,609	1,051,719	2,824,328
May ..	3,190,000	2,000,000	5,190,000	2,906,814	1,856,908	4,763,722
June ..	3,819,000	2,169,000	5,988,000	3,690,775	2,061,638	5,755,413
July ..	4,753,000	2,720,000	7,473,000	4,467,896	2,526,025	6,993,921
August ..	3,571,000	1,921,000	5,492,000	3,263,202	1,737,774	5,005,976
September ..	2,480,657	1,339,918	3,820,575	2,663,966	1,405,629	4,069,595
October ..	3,630,734	1,786,493	5,417,227	3,565,738	1,820,286	5,386,024
November ..	2,992,096	1,583,724	4,575,820	2,991,522	1,966,880	4,961,402
December ..	2,979,261	1,911,831	4,921,095	2,713,271	1,470,345	4,213,716
Total ..	37,754,751	21,893,966	59,653,717	35,963,559	20,974,610	56,938,169

(ii) YEAR 1968

Month	Quantity offered			Quantity sold		
	Leaf	Dust	Total	Leaf	Dust	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
January ..	4,999,760	1,623,452	6,623,212	4,611,346	1,557,928	6,169,274
February ..	2,952,314	2,019,403	4,971,717	2,512,348	1,926,444	4,438,792
March ..	2,720,145	1,465,661	4,185,806	2,726,194	1,360,491	4,086,685
April ..	3,500,896	1,200,328	4,701,224	3,415,863	1,096,234	4,512,097
May ..	4,366,857	2,946,907	7,313,764	4,050,569	2,558,974	6,609,543
June ..	4,583,984	2,845,641	7,429,625	4,258,226	2,751,821	7,010,047
July ..	4,813,230	2,070,581	6,883,811	4,834,403	2,025,086	6,859,489
August ..	3,048,916	1,973,673	5,022,589	2,936,175	1,935,580	4,871,755
September ..	1,822,109	963,002	2,785,111	1,874,986	948,136	2,823,122
October ..	3,893,976	2,081,599	5,975,575	3,812,720	2,087,509	5,900,229
November ..	3,640,860	1,694,610	5,335,470	3,380,172	1,256,062	4,636,234
December ..	4,980,965	1,231,537	6,212,502	4,145,462	2,124,885	6,270,347
Total ..	45,324,012	22,116,394	67,440,406	42,558,464	21,629,150	64,187,614

(iii) YEAR 1959

Month	Quantity offered			Quantity sold		
	Leaf	Dust	Total	Leaf	Dust	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
January	3,972,543	2,433,777	6,406,320	3,700,112	2,344,114	6,044,226
February	2,616,110	1,137,773	3,753,883	1,907,772	1,114,559	3,022,331
March	2,474,513	1,416,354	3,890,867	2,316,332	1,350,777	3,667,109
April	2,072,533	1,722,501	3,795,034	2,011,640	1,612,729	3,624,369
May	3,191,762	2,139,654	5,331,416	2,780,322	1,700,115	4,480,437
June	5,401,015	3,079,677	8,480,692	4,700,001	2,600,222	7,300,223
July	4,735,027	3,521,602	8,256,629	4,000,013	2,912,252	6,912,265
August	2,354,982	1,100,000	3,454,982	2,200,000	1,000,000	3,200,000
September	3,299,531	1,972,071	5,271,602	3,100,000	1,800,000	4,900,000
October	3,752,771	2,012,000	5,764,771	3,500,000	1,800,000	5,300,000
November	4,015,171	2,424,000	6,439,171	3,800,000	2,200,000	6,000,000
December	4,415,043	2,700,000	7,115,043	4,300,000	2,500,000	6,800,000
Total	41,709,653	22,407,913	64,117,566	32,000,000	20,000,000	52,000,000

Source — Ceylon Tea Market Report

(iv) YEAR 1970

Figures in kg.

Month	Quantity offered			Quantity sold		
	Leaf	Dust	Total	Leaf	Dust	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
January	2,700,452	2,000,000	4,700,452	2,500,000	2,000,000	4,500,000
February	2,000,000	1,200,000	3,200,000	2,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000
March	2,000,000	2,000,000	4,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	4,000,000
April	3,500,000	1,500,000	5,000,000	3,200,000	1,500,000	4,700,000
May	3,000,000	2,000,000	5,000,000	2,800,000	2,000,000	4,800,000
June	4,000,000	2,000,000	6,000,000	3,800,000	2,000,000	5,800,000
July	4,000,000	2,000,000	6,000,000	3,800,000	2,000,000	5,800,000
August	3,000,000	2,000,000	5,000,000	2,800,000	2,000,000	4,800,000
September	3,000,000	2,000,000	5,000,000	2,800,000	2,000,000	4,800,000
October	2,300,000	1,000,000	3,300,000	2,200,000	1,000,000	3,200,000
November	4,000,000	2,000,000	6,000,000	3,800,000	2,000,000	5,800,000
December	3,000,000	2,000,000	5,000,000	2,800,000	2,000,000	4,800,000
Total	33,000,000	24,000,000	57,000,000	30,000,000	20,000,000	50,000,000

9. (c) Monthly offerings and sales at Coonoor auctions during 1966 to 1970.

(Figures in kg.)

Month	1966		1967		1968		1969		1970	
	Quantity offered	Quantity sold	Quantity offered	Quantity sold	Quantity offered	Quantity sold	Quantity offered	Quantity sold	Quantity offered	Quantity sold
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
January	421,000	348,586	450,000	377,318	406,700	367,755	583,100	451,000	910,000	774,519
February	289,000	240,562	375,500	327,251	353,000	299,305	414,000	311,313	732,000	591,253
March	429,000	311,353	246,700	196,093	609,100	362,370	700,000	446,265	524,000	423,035
April	720,000	557,454	474,850	419,758	616,000	439,933	510,000	357,323	739,700	639,723
May	484,400	342,204	413,000	325,160	865,000	537,517	703,000	500,885	812,700	755,577
June	444,000	324,429	403,500	337,937	1,019,500	609,726	841,000	613,552	353,000	594,403
July	757,000	429,295	689,500	624,267	902,800	563,517	812,200	537,433	870,000	409,152
August	402,000	193,086	471,000	362,775	821,500	556,803	331,700	464,248	300,800	512,259
September	530,600	301,450	306,510	307,168	550,500	450,049	653,000	443,073	540,700	449,189
October	534,000	329,285	372,400	291,492	563,000	492,471	762,000	514,061	721,000	631,959
November	502,800	303,978	421,000	344,107	794,000	712,405	819,000	603,005	616,000	567,723
December	454,200	345,837	468,500	412,325	641,800	536,763	499,000	373,177	502,000	450,370
Total	5,968,000	4,026,609	5,172,460	4,328,686	8,079,500	5,903,474	8,052,500	5,903,413	9,676,100	7,744,183

Source :- Coonoor Market Report.

9. (d) Monthly offerings and sales at Amritsar auctions.

(I) 1967-68

(Quantity in kg.)

Month		Black tea		Green tea		Average	
		Offerings	Sales	Offerings	Sales	Offerings	Sales
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)	(6)
May	1967	9,593	9,673	2,042	4,113	6,635	13,786
June	"	26,912	37,777	1,177	6,113	111,277	1,01,171
July	"	35,716	25,142	22,479	1,153	52,177	4,177
August	"	41,312	40,175	14,772	7,777	52,777	4,777
September	"	60,421	55,113	21,777	11	72,777	65,777
October	"	4,441	40,712	12,773	9,775	11,777	11,777
November	"	62,467	4,777	22,173	11,777	74,777	6,777
December	"	35,771	20,777	7,773	2,774	62,777	7,777
January	1968	31,277	20,777	31,775	7,777	62,777	59,777
February	"	15,779	11,901	19,377	1,771	31,777	2,777
March	"	10,711	4,779	7,372	7,777	10,777	12,777
Total		391,155	324,777	1,104	2,771	62,777	4,777

(II) 1968-69

(Quantity in kg.)

Month		Black tea		Green tea		Average	
		Offerings	Sales	Offerings	Sales	Offerings	Sales
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)	(6)
May	1968	2,777	1,107	1,777	7,777	4,777	7,777
June	"	31,777	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777	41,777
July	"	1,777	7,777	4,777	7,777	7,777	7,777
August	"	1,777	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777
September	"	1,777	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777
October	"	2,777	7,777	4,777	7,777	7,777	7,777
November	"	7,777	1,777	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777
December	"	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777
January	1969	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777
February	"	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777
March	"	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777
April	"	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777
Total		144,777	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777	7,777

Source: Amritsar Tea Auctions.

(iii) 1969-70

(Quantity in kg.)

Month	Black tea		Green tea		All combined	
	Offerings	Sales	Offerings	Sales	Offerings	Sales
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
May 1969	1,891	360	89,245	58,640	91,136	59,000
June "	5,318	2,583	62,027	33,721	67,345	36,304
July "	27,734	21,215	73,446	62,724	101,180	83,939
August "	4,220	1,778	29,836	21,743	34,056	23,521
September "	—	—	22,921	16,155	22,921	16,155
October "	3,759	736	35,386	23,919	39,145	24,655
November "	10,878	5,690	35,940	23,552	46,818	29,242
December "	16,224	10,996	39,018	21,798	55,242	32,794
January 1970	10,157	6,435	38,466	22,284	48,623	28,719
February "	16,859	11,510	33,783	22,926	50,642	34,436
March "	13,826	2,186	16,473	11,812	30,299	13,998
Total ..	110,866	63,489	476,541	319,274	587,407	382,763

(iv) 1970-71

(Quantity in kg.)

Month	Black tea		Green tea		All combined	
	Offerings	Sales	Offerings	Sales	Offerings	Sales
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
May 1970	4,026	4,026	19,852	19,021	23,878	23,047
June "	32,150	25,858	49,025	43,661	81,175	69,519
July "	29,397	28,065	38,104	28,083	67,501	56,148
August "	28,825	26,384	23,995	17,964	52,820	44,348
September "	42,990	36,097	9,864	9,257	52,854	45,354
October "	39,235	33,895	22,053	19,906	61,288	53,801
November "	25,889	20,547	20,246	17,627	46,135	38,174
December "	44,310	38,843	33,054	29,372	77,364	68,215
January 1971	28,536	22,224	28,073	20,417	56,609	42,641
February "	13,200	9,947	18,233	8,785	31,433	18,732
March "	10,921	8,913	8,867	4,175	19,788	13,088
Total ..	299,479	254,799	271,366	218,268	570,845	473,067

Source :—Amritsar Market Report.

10. Offerings and Sales of South Indian teas at Coonoor auctions during 1969 and 1970 together with average prices of tea per kg.

1969					1970				
Serial No	Date of sale	Quantity in (kg)		Average price per kg P	Serial No	Date of sale	Quantity in (kg)		Average price per kg P
		Offered	Sold				Offered	Sold	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	4.1.69	165,000	129,370	422	1	3.1.70	21,000	2,722	422
2.	11.1.69	152,000	121,567	435	2	10.1.70	15,000	1,875	435
3.	18.1.69	153,000	96,121	447	3	17.1.70	16,000	1,025	435
4	25.1.69	118,000	94,632	445	4	24.1.70	16,000	1,755	435
5	1.2.69	117,000	92,593	432	5	31.1.70	15,000	1,212	432
6	8.2.69	110,000	70,760	476	6	7.2.70	16,000	1,561	476
7.	15.2.69	95,000	76,594	451	7	14.2.70	16,000	1,761	476
8	22.2.69	92,000	74,056	466	8	21.2.70	16,000	1,669	476
9	1.3.69	109,000	83,555	481	9	28.2.70	11,000	1,212	481
10	8.3.69	99,000	79,791	476	10	7.3.70	15,000	1,075	476
11.	15.3.69	115,000	91,569	487	11	14.3.70	15,000	1,075	487
12.	22.3.69	132,000	90,337	475	12	21.3.70	16,000	1,125	475
13	29.3.69	141,000	97,673	475	13	4.4.70	16,000	1,125	475
14	14.4.69	240,000	179,491	455	14	11.4.70	16,000	1,125	455
15	19.4.69	133,000	93,774	455	15	18.4.70	16,000	1,125	455
16	26.4.69	137,000	91,535	456	16	25.4.70	11,000	1,125	456
17.	3.5.69	130,000	86,428	464	17	2.5.70	11,000	1,125	464
18	10.5.69	130,000	100,043	473	18	9.5.70	16,000	1,125	473
19	17.5.69	122,000	97,593	477	19	16.5.70	15,000	1,125	477
20	24.5.69	168,000	142,437	463	20	23.5.70	15,000	1,125	463
21.	31.5.69	153,000	124,249	473	21	30.5.70	11,000	1,125	473
22	7.6.69	220,000	150,466	472	22	6.6.70	11,000	1,125	472
23	14.6.69	134,000	122,718	479	23	13.6.70	11,000	1,125	479
24	21.6.69	256,000	173,659	415	24	20.6.70	11,000	1,125	415
25	28.6.69	231,000	151,219	462	25	27.6.70	11,000	1,125	462
26	5.7.69	227,000	168,919	461	26	4.7.70	11,000	1,125	461
27	12.7.69	195,000	146,663	462	27	11.7.70	11,000	1,125	462
28	19.7.69	196,000	115,177	396	28	18.7.70	11,000	1,125	396
29	26.7.69	191,700	168,734	392	29	25.7.70	11,000	1,125	392
30	2.8.69	125,000	94,619	354	30	1.8.70	11,000	1,125	354
31	9.8.69	125,000	82,660	365	31	8.8.70	11,000	1,125	365
32	16.8.69	178,000	113,605	312	32	15.8.70	11,000	1,125	312
33	23.8.69	140,500	90,055	460	33	22.8.70	11,000	1,125	460
34	30.8.69	142,000	80,679	417	34	29.8.70	11,000	1,125	417
35	6.9.69	150,000	85,692	465	35	5.9.70	11,000	1,125	465
36	13.9.69	192,000	129,566	366	36	12.9.70	11,000	1,125	366
37	20.9.69	165,000	115,571	422	37	19.9.70	11,000	1,125	422
38	27.9.69	121,000	112,179	461	38	26.9.70	11,000	1,125	461
39	4.10.69	175,000	117,350	470	39	3.10.70	11,000	1,125	470
40	11.10.69	213,000	140,723	419	40	10.10.70	11,000	1,125	419
41	18.10.69	103,000	125,621	465	41	17.10.70	11,000	1,125	465
42	25.10.69	211,000	144,560	416	42	24.10.70	11,000	1,125	416
43	1.11.69	193,000	148,773	465	43	31.10.70	11,000	1,125	465
44	10.11.69	195,000	141,174	463	44	7.11.70	11,000	1,125	463
45	17.11.69	172,000	127,854	473	45	14.11.70	11,000	1,125	473
46	24.11.69	165,000	116,777	413	46	21.11.70	11,000	1,125	413
47	31.11.69	161,000	133,752	464	47	28.11.70	11,000	1,125	464
48	8.12.69	190,000	121,710	456	48	5.12.70	11,000	1,125	456
49	15.12.69	167,000	131,554	467	49	12.12.70	11,000	1,125	467
50	22.12.69	171,000	119,273	424	50	19.12.70	11,000	1,125	424
Total		2,022,500	1,493,613	429	Total		1,100,000	700,000	429

Note - (i) The above figures are in thousands of rupees.
(ii) The Prices are in rupees and paise.

11. Weekly average prices of tea per kg. and quantity of tea sold at Amritsar auction during 1969-70 and 1970-71.

(i) 1969-70

Sale		Black tea		Green tea		All combined	
No.	Date	Quantity (in Kg.)	Av. price (in Rs.)	Quantity (in Kg.)	Av. price (in Rs.)	Quantity (in Kg.)	Av. price (in Rs.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	1. 5-69	—	—	10,269	7.32	10,269	7.32
2	8. 5-69	360	1.75	10,462	7.06	10,822	6.89
3	15. 5-69	—	—	18,907	5.37	18,907	5.37
4	22. 5-69	—	—	10,290	4.57	10,290	4.57
5	29. 5-69	—	—	8,712	4.02	8,712	4.02
6	5. 6-69	—	—	7,247	3.50	6,136	3.50
7	12. 6-69	—	—	10,643	3.93	7,247	3.50
8	19. 6-69	525	2.20	11,753	4.12	10,643	3.93
9	26. 6-69	2,058	1.93	4,078	3.55	12,278	3.01
10	3. 7-69	2,172	1.99	11,058	3.96	13,230	3.64
11	10. 7-69	2,484	2.28	11,902	2.99	14,386	2.86
12	17. 7-69	4,973	2.44	14,536	3.41	19,509	3.16
13	24. 7-69	6,522	2.31	14,235	3.23	20,757	2.95
14	31. 7-69	5,064	2.25	10,993	3.50	16,057	3.10
15	7. 8-69	1,778	1.88	5,315	2.26	7,093	2.16
16	14. 8-69	—	—	8,903	2.85	8,903	2.85
17	28. 8-69	—	—	7,525	2.72	7,525	2.72
18	12. 9-69	—	—	9,859	2.35	9,859	2.35
19	18. 9-69	—	—	6,296	2.27	6,296	2.27
20	3. 10-69	—	—	6,149	2.38	6,149	2.38
21	16. 10-69	—	—	4,840	2.29	4,840	2.29
22	23. 10-69	—	—	8,462	3.00	8,462	3.00
23	30. 10-69	736	2.16	4,468	2.39	5,204	2.36
24	6. 11-69	759	2.33	8,624	2.95	9,383	2.89
25	13. 11-69	—	—	4,931	3.00	4,931	3.00
26	21. 11-69	3,013	1.76	4,610	2.50	7,623	2.21
27	27. 11-69	1,918	2.00	5,387	2.57	7,305	2.42
28	4. 12-69	2,101	2.00	6,646	2.17	8,747	2.13
29	12. 12-69	5,952	2.00	8,619	2.56	14,571	2.33
30	18. 12-69	1,863	2.04	6,533	2.94	8,396	2.74
31	26. 12-69	1,080	2.07	—	—	1,080	2.07
32	1. 1-70	4,429	2.06	6,787	2.48	11,216	2.13
33	8. 1-70	581	1.58	9,008	2.27	9,589	2.23
34	15. 1-70	676	1.65	—	—	676	1.65
35	22. 1-70	749	2.23	6,489	2.79	7,238	2.73
36	5. 2-70	2,753	2.20	7,553	2.74	10,306	2.59
37	12. 2-70	6,753	2.45	8,389	2.73	15,142	2.60
38	19. 2-70	750	1.59	3,834	2.80	4,584	2.60
39	26. 2-70	1,254	2.06	3,150	2.57	4,404	2.43
40	5. 3-70	1,013	2.04	2,269	3.79	3,282	3.25
41	12. 3-70	1,173	2.12	9,543	2.56	10,716	2.50
Total		63,489	2.14	319,274	3.46	382,763	3.24

(II) 1970-71

Sale		Black tea		Current	
No.	Date	Quantity (in Lb.)	Average (in Pcs.)	Quantity (in Lb.)	Value (in Rs.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	14.5.70	818	315	818	256
2	29.5.70	3,263	340	3,263	1,000
3	4.6.70	5,770	263	5,770	910
4	11.6.70	7,415	314	7,415	1,170
5	11.6.70	6,432	214	6,432	1,200
6	25.6.70	6,271	219	6,271	1,210
7	3.7.70	7,593	276	7,593	1,180
8	9.7.70	6,103	267	6,103	1,100
9	16.7.70	3,155	263	3,155	1,110
10	23.7.70	6,073	211	6,073	1,100
11	30.7.70	3,191	211	3,191	1,100
12	6.8.70	4,064	337	4,064	1,110
13	13.8.70	7,111	333	7,111	1,100
14	20.8.70	7,163	323	7,163	1,100
15	27.8.70	7,176	319	7,176	1,100
16	3.9.70	10,467	326	10,467	1,100
17	10.9.70	2,129	263	2,129	1,100
18	17.9.70	11,506	264	11,506	1,100
19	24.9.70	11,935	305	11,935	1,100
20	1.10.70	5,703	315	5,703	1,100
21	8.10.70	7,034	273	7,034	1,100
22	15.10.70	7,295	262	7,295	1,100
23	22.10.70	6,156	219	6,156	1,100
24	29.10.70	6,222	254	6,222	1,100
25	5.11.70	3,602	260	3,602	1,100
26	12.11.70	1,763	295	1,763	1,100
27	19.11.70	8,276	313	8,276	1,100
28	26.11.70	6,116	312	6,116	1,100
29	3.12.70	7,946	310	7,946	1,100
30	10.12.70	6,221	363	6,221	1,100
31	17.12.70	7,314	277	7,314	1,100
32	24.12.70	6,007	260	6,007	1,100
33	31.12.70	6,215	271	6,215	1,100
34	7.1.71	7,503	273	7,503	1,100
35	14.1.71	7,044	270	7,044	1,100
36	21.1.71	3,071	224	3,071	1,100
37	28.1.71	3,772	295	3,772	1,100
38	4.2.71	4,121	219	4,121	1,100
39	11.2.71	5,126	264	5,126	1,100
40	18.2.71	6,913	363	6,913	1,100
Total		2,11,111	2,111	2,11,111	2,111

Amount of sales of black tea during the period 1.1.71 to 31.12.71

12. Weekly average prices of tea sold at Calcutta auctions.

(Figures in Rs. per kg.)

Serial No.	Date of sale	1970-71		1969-70	
		Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust
1	13th April 1970	15.36	No Sale	10.43	No Sale
2	20th April "	12.93	No Sale	8.67	No Sale
3	27th & 29th April "	11.25	6.07	9.49	No Sale
4	4th & 6th May "	8.16	6.00	8.29	No Sale
5	11th & 13th May "	7.28	5.95	7.45	No Sale
6	18th & 20th May "	6.70	5.73	6.91	No Sale
7	25th & 27th May "	6.18	5.42	7.04	5.06
8	1st June "	6.08	No Sale	6.38	4.33
9	8th June "	6.50	No Sale	6.64	5.11
10	15th June "	7.27	No Sale	7.12	5.10
11	22nd June "	7.41	No Sale	7.14	5.28
12	29th June "	8.82	No Sale	7.94	5.34
13	13th & 15th July "	9.00	5.47	7.62	5.29
14	21st & 23rd July "	8.40	5.51	6.82	5.14
15	27th & 29th July "	7.82	5.45	6.47	5.04
16	3rd & 5th August "	8.02	5.26	6.02	4.99
17	11th & 13th August "	7.43	5.50	5.94	5.10
18	18th & 20th August "	7.42	5.52	6.15	5.18
19	25th & 27th August "	7.10	5.60	6.01	5.25
20	1st & 3rd September "	7.28	5.63	6.12	5.19
21	8th & 10th September "	7.37	5.73	6.27	5.15
22	15th & 17th September "	7.33	5.73	6.18	5.20
23	22nd & 24th September "	7.07	5.74	6.06	5.15
24	28th & 29th September "	6.06	5.70	5.83	5.09
25	19th & 21st October "	6.61	5.79	5.41	4.99
26	26th & 27th October "	6.48	5.61	5.50	5.06
27	2nd & 4th November "	6.34	5.53	5.39	4.97
28	9th & 11th November "	6.00	5.40	5.38	4.97
29	16th & 18th November "	5.85	5.27	5.30	4.93
30	23rd & 25th November "	5.82	5.13	5.17	4.85
31	30th Nov. & 3rd December "	5.94	5.10	5.12	4.92
32	7th & 10th December "	5.85	5.18	5.22	4.95
33	14th & 16th December "	5.75	5.18	5.23	4.83
34	21st & 22nd December "	6.02	5.31	5.44	5.06
35	29th December "	No Sale	5.41	6.00	5.06
Total for Calendar Year 1970 and 1969		6.49	5.44	5.60	4.98
36	4th & 6th January 1971	5.80	5.56	5.48	5.03
37	11th, 12th & 13th January "	6.00	5.52	5.58	5.38
38	18th, 19th & 20th January "	6.09	5.58	5.70	5.45
39	25th, 27th & 28th January "	6.13	5.48	5.71	5.51
40	1st, 2nd & 3rd February "	5.88	5.38	5.68	5.39
41	9th, 10th & 11th February "	5.92	5.26	5.71	5.49
42	15th, 16th & 17th February "	5.63	5.26	5.68	5.35
43	23rd, 24th & 25th February "	5.47	5.17	5.44	5.43
44	1st, 2nd & 3rd March "	5.16	5.01	5.38	5.42
45	15th, 16th & 17th March "	4.90	4.98	5.19	5.33
46	22nd, 23rd & 24th March "	4.90	5.16	5.17	5.48
47	1st April "	No Sale	5.04	No Sale	5.31
48	5th, 6th & 7th April "	4.97	4.96	No Sale	5.20
49	14th April "	No Sale	5.08	No Sale	5.04
50	21st April "	No Sale	5.11	No Sale	5.15
51	28th April "	No Sale	5.16	No Sale	No Sale
52	5th May "	No Sale	4.90	No Sale	No Sale
Total for Season 1970-71 & 1969-70		6.36	5.36	5.88	5.18

**13. Weekly average prices of tea sold at Cochin auctions
during 1969 and 1970.**

(Figures in Rs. per kg.)

Serial No	Date of Sale	1970			
		Leaf	Deaf	Leaf	Deaf
1	6th & 8th January	5.24	4.7	4.1	4.1
2	13th & 15th January	5.47	5.03	5.03	4.1
3	20th & 22nd January	5.61	5.1	5.1	4.1
4	27th & 29th January	5.72	5.13	4.1	4.1
5	3rd & 5th February	5.67	5.10	5.1	4.1
6	10th & 12th February	5.67	5.23	5.1	4.1
7	16th & 19th February	6.03	5.27	5.1	4.1
8	24th & 26th February	6.07	5.2	5.1	4.1
9	3rd & 5th March	6.55	5.2	5.1	4.1
10	10th & 23rd March	6.63	5.2	5.1	4.1
11	24th & 26th March	6.65	5.2	5.1	4.1
12	31st March & 2nd April	6.63	5.43	5.1	4.1
13	7th & 9th April	6.36	5.44	5.1	4.1
14	13th & 16th April	6.21	5.2	5.1	4.1
15	21st & 23rd April	5.69	5.63	5.1	4.1
16	23th 30th April	5.93	4.7	5.1	4.1
17	4th & 6th May	5.77	5.1	5.1	4.1
18	11th & 13th May	5.1	5.2	5.1	4.1
19	18th & 20th May	5.76	5.2	5.1	4.1
20	26th & 27th May	5.1	5.1	5.1	4.1
21	1st & 3rd June	5.33	5.1	5.1	4.1
22	8th & 10th June	5.35	5.1	5.1	4.1
23	15th & 17th June	5.23	5.19	5.1	4.1
24	22nd & 24th June	5.03	5.1	5.1	4.1
25	30th June & 1st July	5.11	5.1	5.1	4.1
26	6th & 8th July	5.23	5.1	5.1	4.1
27	13th & 15th July	5.23	5.1	5.1	4.1
28	20th & 22nd July	5.63	5.63	5.1	4.1
29	27th & 29th July	5.72	5.1	5.1	4.1
30	3rd & 5th August	5.69	5.14	5.1	4.1
31	10th & 12th August	6.0	5.1	5.1	4.1
32	17th & 19th August	5.63	5.13	5.1	4.1
33	24th August & 2nd Sept	5.6	5.1	5.1	4.1
34	8th & 10th September	5.7	5.1	5.1	4.1
35	15th & 16th September	5.2	5.1	5.1	4.1
36	22nd & 24th September	6.29	5.1	5.1	4.1
37	29th Sept. & 1st October	6.2	5.1	5.1	4.1
38	6th & 8th October	5.6	5.1	5.1	4.1
39	13th & 15th October	5.97	5.1	5.1	4.1
40	20th & 22nd October	5.7	5.1	5.1	4.1
41	27th & 29th October	5.63	5.1	5.1	4.1
42	3rd & 5th November	5.7	5.1	5.1	4.1
43	10th & 12th November	5.47	5.1	5.1	4.1
44	17th & 19th November	5.62	5.1	5.1	4.1
45	24th & 26th November	5.51	5.1	5.1	4.1
46	1st & 3rd December	5.62	5.1	5.1	4.1
47	8th & 10th December	5.67	5.1	5.1	4.1
48	15th & 17th December	5.7	5.1	5.1	4.1
49	21st & 26th December	5.7	5.1	5.1	4.1
Total		5.71	5.71	5.71	4.1

14. (a) Monthly weighted average prices per kg. of tea sold at Calcutta auctions.

(Figures in Rs.)

Month	1963		1964		1965		1966		1967		1968		1969		1970	
	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
January	4.84	4.71	4.70	4.80	4.22	4.43	4.83	4.61	5.48	5.57	5.36	5.06	4.77	4.98	5.62	5.34
February	4.70	4.87	4.60	4.76	4.21	4.54	4.78	5.07	5.31	5.57	5.00	4.87	4.62	4.96	5.62	5.40
March	4.51	5.03	4.20	4.61	4.19	4.74	4.47	4.98	4.88	5.49	4.25	4.56	4.67	5.02	5.26	5.41
April	4.05	5.07	3.93	4.66	4.91	4.84	6.95	4.80	6.44	5.18	6.88	4.38	4.76	4.97	12.55	5.17
May	7.34	4.84	6.86	4.57	6.94	4.93	7.06	4.49	8.14	5.03	6.39	4.13	7.34	4.60	6.97	5.68
June	5.77	5.20	5.48	4.72	5.87	5.08	6.98	5.53	7.49	5.57	6.67	5.07	6.84	5.18	6.96	—
July	6.46	5.22	6.17	5.19	6.88	5.57	7.71	5.34	8.71	5.80	7.91	5.66	7.32	5.19	8.43	5.48
August	6.02	5.02	5.81	5.00	6.43	5.46	6.65	4.96	6.56	5.23	6.27	5.49	6.03	5.13	7.47	5.46
September	5.43	4.91	5.47	4.93	5.82	5.37	5.65	4.82	6.16	4.81	5.53	5.16	6.09	5.17	7.16	5.70
October	5.19	4.75	5.28	4.74	5.71	5.15	5.19	4.99	6.27	5.06	5.54	5.27	5.50	5.06	6.56	5.70
November	4.91	4.72	4.97	4.62	5.00	4.73	5.43	5.23	5.77	5.20	5.11	5.06	5.31	4.93	5.99	5.33
December	4.73	4.68	4.28	4.32	4.85	4.79	5.44	5.31	5.32	5.06	4.86	4.82	5.24	4.94	5.87	5.21

14. (b) Monthly weighted average prices per kg. of tea sold at Cochin auctions.

(Figures in Rs.)

Month	1963		1964		1965		1966		1967		1968		1969		1970	
	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
January	5.00	4.23	4.74	4.46	4.70	4.23	4.69	4.62	5.88	5.32	5.55	5.05	5.04	4.83	5.51	5.02
February	5.15	4.32	5.26	4.64	5.43	4.43	5.27	4.91	6.48	5.43	5.68	4.92	5.99	5.14	5.97	5.25
March	5.47	4.65	5.60	4.67	5.79	4.65	5.17	4.80	6.45	5.50	5.63	4.79	6.22	5.42	6.61	5.51
April	5.12	4.56	5.32	4.77	5.57	4.77	4.78	4.73	6.61	5.47	5.46	5.88	5.73	5.40	6.16	5.48
May	4.42	4.15	4.93	4.60	5.00	4.78	4.62	4.64	5.92	5.17	5.06	4.32	5.26	5.18	5.73	5.35
June	4.16	3.92	4.34	4.24	4.52	4.39	4.75	4.32	5.47	5.05	4.85	4.18	4.74	4.53	5.22	5.14
July	4.35	4.10	4.36	4.33	4.63	4.40	4.44	4.31	5.39	4.77	4.91	4.29	4.63	4.31	5.43	5.20
August	4.49	3.97	4.46	4.37	4.79	4.54	4.62	4.18	5.43	4.74	5.18	4.58	5.09	4.18	5.99	5.17
September	4.59	4.22	4.66	4.41	5.08	4.78	4.82	4.29	5.80	4.86	5.58	4.92	5.52	4.64	5.91	5.37
October	4.73	4.46	4.85	4.44	5.08	4.88	4.51	4.52	6.06	4.89	5.79	5.11	5.09	4.65	5.79	5.70
November	4.66	4.46	4.83	4.38	4.60	4.49	5.13	4.56	5.61	4.93	5.54	5.19	4.89	4.43	5.48	5.56
December	4.51	4.46	4.60	4.19	4.46	4.39	5.67	4.80	5.21	4.83	4.95	4.95	5.10	4.43	5.74	5.49

14. (c) Monthly average price per kg. of tea sold at Coonoor auctions during 1965 to 1970.

(Figures in Rs.)

Month	1965		1966		1967		1968		1969		1970	
	Avg price per 100 lbs.		Avg price per 100 lbs.		Avg price per 100 lbs.		Avg price per 100 lbs.		Avg price per 100 lbs.		Avg price per 100 lbs.	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
January		352	413		44		4	4				
February		350	423		471		4	4		4		
March		371	419		473		4	4		4		
April		315	391		4		4	4		4		
May		319	374		444		399	4		4		
June		379	373		474		393	4		4		
July		379	379		479		3	4		4		
August		395	379		449		2	4		4		
September		401	373		47		4	4		4		
October		410	379		499		479	4		4		
November		373	371		491		4	4		4		
December		379	401		491		479	4		4		

Note: 1. Figures are preliminary and subject to final revision.
2. The above prices are in Rupees.

14. (d) Monthly average price per kg. of tea sold at Amritsar auctions during 1967-68 to 1970-71.

(Figures in Rs.)

Month	1967-68		1968-69		1969-70		1970-71	
	Avg price per 100 lbs.		Avg price per 100 lbs.		Avg price per 100 lbs.		Avg price per 100 lbs.	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
April								
May		422	44		4			
June		411	439		472			
July		379	429		471			
August		38	429		47			
September		374	429		47			
October		38	429		47			
November		38	429		47			
December		38	429		47			
January		38	429		47			
February		38	429		47			
March		38	429		47			

15. (a) Monthly average wholesale and retail prices of loose and packet tea per kg. in Calcutta (excluding sales tax).

Year	1966						1967						1968						1969						1970					
	Wholesale			Retail			Wholesale			Retail			Wholesale			Retail			Wholesale			Retail			Wholesale			Retail		
	Loose		Packet	Loose		Packet	Loose		Packet	Loose		Packet	Loose		Packet	Loose		Packet	Loose		Packet	Loose		Packet	Loose		Packet	Loose		Packet
	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
January	6.5	3.0	6.2	3.0	6.16	3.02	7.17	3.47	7.23	3.33	7.63	3.73	7.90	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63
February	6.5	3.0	6.2	3.0	6.25	3.02	7.16	3.37	7.40	3.43	7.67	3.70	7.80	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63
March	6.6	3.0	6.2	3.0	6.30	3.02	7.16	3.37	7.40	3.43	7.67	3.70	7.80	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63
April	6.6	3.0	6.2	3.0	6.40	3.02	7.16	3.37	7.40	3.43	7.67	3.70	7.80	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63
May	6.6	3.0	6.2	3.0	6.40	3.02	7.16	3.37	7.40	3.43	7.67	3.70	7.80	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63
June	6.6	3.0	6.2	3.0	6.40	3.02	7.16	3.37	7.40	3.43	7.67	3.70	7.80	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63
July	6.6	3.0	6.2	3.0	6.40	3.02	7.16	3.37	7.40	3.43	7.67	3.70	7.80	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63
August	6.6	3.0	6.2	3.0	6.40	3.02	7.16	3.37	7.40	3.43	7.67	3.70	7.80	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63
September	6.6	3.0	6.2	3.0	6.40	3.02	7.16	3.37	7.40	3.43	7.67	3.70	7.80	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63
October	6.6	3.0	6.2	3.0	6.40	3.02	7.16	3.37	7.40	3.43	7.67	3.70	7.80	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63
November	6.6	3.0	6.2	3.0	6.40	3.02	7.16	3.37	7.40	3.43	7.67	3.70	7.80	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63
December	6.6	3.0	6.2	3.0	6.40	3.02	7.16	3.37	7.40	3.43	7.67	3.70	7.80	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63	7.63	3.63

Source: Calcutta Tea Auctioneers' Association.

15. (b) Weekly average retail prices of packet and loose tea at Calcutta for the year 1970 with corresponding figures of 1969 (excluding sales tax).

(Figures in Rupees per kg.)

Month	Week-ending	Packet tea		Loose tea	
		1970	Corresponding price of 1969	1970	Corresponding price of 1969
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
January	10. 1. 70	11-07	9-96	8-04	7-56
	17. 1. 70	11-21	9-92	8-29	7-58
	24. 1. 70	11-32	10-07	8-27	7-66
	31. 1. 70	11-34	10-08	8-17	7-64
	Monthly average	11-23	10-03	8-23	7-63
February	7. 2. 70	11-37	10-07	8-30	7-69
	14. 2. 70	11-37	10-03	8-33	7-66
	21. 2. 70	11-40	10-08	8-31	7-62
	28. 2. 70	11-47	10-05	8-50	7-63
	Monthly average	11-41	10-06	8-36	7-65
March	7. 3. 70	11-32	10-06	8-89	7-72
	14. 3. 70	11-33	10-10	8-87	7-70
	21. 3. 70	11-17	10-07	9-09	7-61
	31. 3. 70	11-09	10-08	9-28	7-62
	Monthly average	11-23	10-08	9-04	7-66
April	11. 4. 70	11-10	10-09	8-91	7-29
	18. 4. 70	11-17	9-99	8-71	7-16
	25. 4. 70	11-13	10-01	8-64	7-30
	30. 4. 70	11-25	10-05	8-63	7-22
	Monthly average	11-14	10-05	8-73	7-24
May	9. 5. 70	11-27	10-05	8-65	7-96
	16. 5. 70	11-59	10-14	8-77	8-19
	23. 5. 70	11-74	10-16	8-97	8-00
	31. 5. 70	11-87	9-97	8-89	8-05
	Monthly average	11-61	10-07	8-80	8-07
June	6. 6. 70	11-67	10-00	8-76	8-43
	13. 6. 70	11-46	10-12	8-67	8-68
	20. 6. 70	11-30	10-09	8-56	8-31
	30. 6. 70	11-21	10-05	8-53	8-48
	Monthly average	11-37	10-06	8-60	8-52

(Continued)

(Continued)

(Figures in Parentheses)

Month	Week-ending	Packet tea		Loose tea	
		1970	Current month percentage of 1969	1969	Current month percentage of 1969
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
July	11. 7. 70	11.87	100.0	100.0	100.0
	18. 7. 70	12.31	103.1	99.0	99.0
	25. 7. 70	12.33	103.2	99.2	99.2
	31. 7. 70	12.44	104.1	99.7	99.7
	Monthly average	12.23	100.7	99.1	99.0
August	8. 8. 70	12.3	100.1	99.7	99.7
	15. 8. 70	12.21	101.1	99.7	99.7
	22. 8. 70	12.09	100.0	99.7	99.7
	31. 8. 70	12.09	100.1	99.7	99.7
	Monthly average	12.16	100.0	99.7	99.7
September	5. 9. 70	12.11	100.0	99.7	99.7
	12. 9. 70	12.27	101.1	99.7	99.7
	19. 9. 70	12.19	100.1	99.7	99.7
	30. 9. 70	12.3	99.0	99.7	99.7
	Monthly average	12.25	101.1	99.7	99.7
October	10. 10. 70	12.41	99.7	99.7	99.7
	17. 10. 70	12.19	99.7	99.7	99.7
	24. 10. 70	12.22	99.7	99.7	99.7
	31. 10. 70	12.23	100.0	99.7	99.7
	Monthly average	12.27	100.0	99.7	99.7
November	7. 11. 70	12.10	100.0	99.7	99.7
	14. 11. 70	12.01	100.0	99.7	99.7
	21. 11. 70	11.87	100.0	99.7	99.7
	30. 11. 70	11.92	100.0	99.7	99.7
	Monthly average	11.93	100.0	99.7	99.7
December	12. 12. 70	12.07	100.0	99.7	99.7
	19. 12. 70	11.8	100.0	99.7	99.7
	26. 12. 70	12.0	100.0	99.7	99.7
	31. 12. 70	11.91	100.0	99.7	99.7
	Monthly average	11.95	100.0	99.7	99.7

15. (c) Monthly average wholesale and retail prices of loose and packet tea per kg. in Bombay (excluding sales tax).

(Figures in Rs. per kg.)

Month	1967				1968				1969				1970			
	Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail	
	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
January	6.32	8.82	6.96	9.01	7.62	9.33	8.16	9.53	7.62	9.68	8.26	11.11	7.77	10.03	8.18	10.71
February	6.30	8.82	7.11	9.05	7.60	9.43	8.15	9.53	7.54	9.68	8.21	11.13	7.83	10.27	8.27	10.64
March	6.43	8.82	7.16	9.04	7.66	9.55	8.22	9.71	7.54	9.68	8.17	10.89	7.75	10.50	N.A.	10.71
April	7.00	8.93	7.69	9.12	7.63	9.55	8.22	9.73	7.74	9.68	7.94	11.17	7.49	10.50	8.34	10.66
May	6.85	9.06	7.40	9.18	7.46	9.55	8.00	9.73	7.54	9.68	8.36	11.08	N.A.	10.66	N.A.	N.A.
June	6.72	9.09	7.45	9.20	7.36	9.55	7.76	9.66	7.44	9.68	8.14	10.97	N.A.	11.12	N.A.	N.A.
July	6.88	9.09	7.54	9.28	7.33	9.55	7.57	9.71	7.54	9.68	8.19	11.07	7.71	11.12	8.45	11.34
August	6.89	9.09	7.54	9.24	7.45	9.55	7.57	9.70	7.73	9.68	8.37	11.08	7.77	11.12	8.47	11.48
September	6.88	9.09	7.43	9.23	7.55	9.55	8.21	10.07	7.43	9.68	8.20	11.09	7.29	11.12	8.52	11.54
October	6.89	9.09	7.54	9.23	7.33	9.65	8.44	10.02	7.61	9.68	8.19	11.13	7.49	11.12	8.43	11.53
November	7.05	9.24	7.57	9.50	7.33	9.68	7.68	10.31	7.75	9.68	8.18	11.19	7.28	11.12	8.55	12.16
December	7.17	9.24	7.58	9.44	7.60	9.68	8.21	10.25	7.54	9.68	8.20	11.09	7.53	11.27	8.41	11.71

Note :—Prices are subject to sales tax @ 6.00%.

15. (d) Monthly average wholesale and retail prices of loose and packet tea per kg. in Delhi (excluding sales tax).

(Figures in Rs. per kg.)

Year	1967						1968						1970					
	Wholesale			Retail			Wholesale			Retail			Wholesale			Retail		
	Loose	Packet	1/2	Loose	Packet	(3)	Loose	Packet	(7)	Loose	Packet	(9)	Loose	Packet	(14)	Loose	Packet	(17)
11																		
January	5.5	5.72		5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5
February	5.5	5.72		5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5
March	5.5	5.72		5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5
April	5.5	5.72		5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5
May	5.5	5.72		5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5
June	5.5	5.72		5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5
July	5.5	5.72		5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5
August	5.5	5.72		5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5
September	5.5	5.72		5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5
October	5.5	5.72		5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5
November	5.5	5.72		5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5
December	5.5	5.72		5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5

Source: Directorate of Statistics, Delhi.

15. (e) Monthly average wholesale and retail prices of loose and packet tea per kg. in Tamil Nadu/Madras (excluding sales tax).

(Figures in Rs. per kg.)

Month	1967						1968						1969						1970																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	Wholesale			Retail			Wholesale			Retail			Wholesale			Retail			Wholesale			Retail																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	Loose	Packet	(2)	Loose	Packet	(4)	Loose	Packet	(6)	Loose	Packet	(7)	Loose	Packet	(8)	Loose	Packet	(9)	Loose	Packet	(10)	Loose	Packet	(11)	Loose	Packet	(12)	Loose	Packet	(13)	Loose	Packet	(14)	Loose	Packet	(15)	Loose	Packet	(16)	Loose	Packet	(17)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
(1)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					

Note—Prices are subject to sales tax @ 5.50%.
N.A.—Not available.

15. (f) Monthly average wholesale and retail prices of loose and packet tea per kg. in Hyderabad (excluding sales tax).

(Figures in Pa. per kg.)

Month	1970				1971			
	Wheat		Total		Wheat		Total	
	Local	Import	Local	Import	Local	Import	Local	Import
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
January	N.A.	96	N.A.	N.A.	100	111	100	N.A.
February	N.A.	96	N.A.	N.A.	100	111	100	111
March	763	960	0	10	100	111	100	111
April	763	960	10	10	100	111	100	111
May	N.A.	96	N.A.	N.A.	100	111	100	111
June	N.A.	960	N.A.	N.A.	100	111	100	111
July	N.A.	960	N.A.	N.A.	100	111	100	111
August	N.A.	960	N.A.	N.A.	100	111	100	111
September	N.A.	960	N.A.	N.A.	100	111	100	111
October	N.A.	960	N.A.	N.A.	100	111	100	111
November	763	960	10	10	100	111	100	111
December	763	960	10	10	100	111	100	111

As a result of the above, the following is the proposed schedule of work for the project:

15. (g) Monthly average wholesale and retail prices of loose and packet tea per kg. in Ahmedabad (excluding sales tax).

(Figures in Pa. per kg.)

Month	1877				1878			
	Wagon		Foot		Wagon		Foot	
	Leave	Back	Leave	Back	Leave	Back	Leave	Back
(11)	(1)	3	4				1	3
January	1-3	7			1	5	6	20
February	1-2	6			3	13	6	23
March	1-7	1			4		1	6
April	1-6	1-5	3			2	2	
May	1-4			5	4	5		6
June	1-1			6				
July	1			7				
August	1-1		4	6			1	3
September			4	6			2	6
October				6		5	1	1
November	1-1	4					1	1
December	1	4	6					

15. (h) Monthly average wholesale and retail prices of loose and packet tea per kg. in Bangalore (excluding sales tax).

(Figures in Rs. per kg.)

Month	1969				1970			
	Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail	
	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
January	7.46	9.68	7.61	10.66	7.65	10.03	7.53	10.51
February	7.66	9.68	7.85	10.45	7.25	10.27	7.48	10.50
March	7.45	6.68	7.60	10.57	N.A.	10.50	N.A.	10.87
April	7.49	9.68	7.50	10.42	N.A.	10.50	N.A.	N.A.
May	7.48	9.68	7.51	10.40	N.A.	10.66	N.A.	N.A.
June	7.46	9.68	7.59	10.66	7.22	11.12	8.10	11.83
July	7.34	6.68	7.56	10.61	7.48	11.12	7.97	11.83
August	7.34	9.68	7.56	10.47	7.46	11.12	7.90	11.78
September	7.24	9.68	7.49	10.74	7.75	11.12	8.07	11.74
October	7.31	9.68	7.51	10.65	7.71	11.12	8.17	11.77
November	7.25	9.68	7.52	10.62	7.66	11.12	7.88	11.82
December	7.21	9.68	7.53	10.69	7.64	11.27	8.13	11.85

Note :—Prices are subject to sales tax.
N.A.—Not available.

16. (a) Total quantity of tea exported from India to foreign countries
in the years 1896-97 to 1970-71.

Year	Quantity (thousand Kg)	Year	Quantity (thousand Kg)	Year	Quantity (thousand Kg)	Year	Quantity (thousand Kg)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1896-97	68,230	1915-16	154,418	1934-35	157,177	1953-54	215,570
1897-98	69,102	1916-17	152,718	1935-36	146,965	1954-55	209,432
1898-99	71,512	1917-18	163,550	1936-37	141,567	1955-56	195,775
1899-1900	80,360	1918-19	140,164	1937-38	177,673	1956-57	233,907
1900-01	87,226	1919-20	173,253	1938-39	163,632	1957-58	19,777
1901-02	82,823	1920-21	130,419	1939-40	164,779	1958-59	217,572
1902-03	83,330	1921-22	141,040	1940-41	166,664	1959-60	217,435
1903-04	95,051	1922-23	153,674	1941-42	177,077	1960-61	197,463
1904-05	97,205	1923-24	192,777	1942-43	152,749	1961-62	207,575
1905-06	90,325	1924-25	150,666	1943-44	170,510	1962-63	207,575
1906-07	107,071	1925-26	153,663	1944-45	177,575	1963-64	207,575
1907-08	103,504	1926-27	162,563	1945-46	177,575	1964-65	207,575
1908-09	106,634	1927-28	166,644	1946-47	177,575	1965-66	207,575
1909-10	113,634	1928-29	167,642	1947-48	177,575	1966-67	207,575
1910-11	116,310	1929-30	178,567	1948-49	177,575	1967-68	207,575
1911-12	119,570	1930-31	184,245	1949-50	207,575	1968-69	207,575
1912-13	127,570	1931-32	177,575	1950-51	207,575	1969-70	207,575
1913-14	132,570	1932-33	174,572	1951-52	194,574	1970-71	207,575
1914-15	137,570	1933-34	147,575	1952-53	177,575		

16. (b) Quantity and value of tea exported from India by months during 1968 to 1970.

Month	(Quantity in thousand kg.)			(Value in thousand Rupees)						(Unit value per kg. in Rs.)					
	1968	1969	1970*	1968	1969	1969 (pre-dev.)	1970*	1970* (pre-dev.)	1968	1968 (pre-dev.)	1969	1969 (pre-dev.)	1970*	1970* (pre-dev.)	1970* (pre-dev.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
January	21,456	15,729	22,249	16,83,43	10,68,84	10,42,03	6,61,61	14,58,87	9,26,27	7-85	4-98	6-62	4-21	6-56	4-16
February	15,330	9,386	8,572	11,78,43	7,48,21	6,27,86	3,98,64	5,84,50	3,71,11	7-69	4-88	6-69	4-25	6-82	4-33
March	5,856	9,910	9,606	4,38,16	2,78,20	6,32,80	4,01,78	6,55,89	4,16,43	7-48	4-75	6-38	4-05	6-83	4-34
1st Quarter Total	42,642	35,025	40,427	33,00,02	20,95,25	23,02,69	14,62,03	26,99,26	17,13,81	7-74	4-91	6-57	4-17	6-68	4-24
April	8,849	8,917	9,961	6,35,79	4,03,68	5,77,94	3,66,94	6,48,96	4,12,05	7-18	4-56	6-48	4-12	6-52	4-14
May	7,621	6,879	7,548	5,87,46	3,72,99	4,73,40	3,00,57	5,66,94	3,59,96	7-71	4-89	6-88	4-37	7-51	4-77
June	8,719	10,389	8,983	6,49,40	4,12,32	7,89,85	5,01,49	5,75,79	3,65,58	7-45	4-73	7-60	4-83	6-41	4-07
2nd Quarter Total	25,189	26,185	26,492	18,72,65	11,88,99	18,41,19	11,69,00	17,91,69	11,37,59	7-43	4-72	7-03	4-46	6-76	4-29
July	14,247	12,429	9,076	12,04,48	7,64,75	10,02,84	6,36,72	5,94,51	3,77,47	8-45	5-37	8-07	5-12	6-55	4-16
August	30,333	24,198	22,630	27,28,25	17,32,22	18,96,36	12,04,04	18,10,16	11,49,31	8-99	5-71	7-84	4-98	8-00	5-08
September	29,497	19,264	27,850	25,56,00	16,22,86	14,72,38	9,34,84	22,28,32	14,14,80	8-67	5-50	7-64	4-85	8-00	5-08
3rd Quarter Total	74,077	55,891	59,556	64,88,73	41,19,83	43,71,58	27,75,60	46,32,99	29,41,58	8-76	5-56	7-82	4-97	7-78	4-94
October	24,895	23,386	36,525	19,76,00	12,54,60	17,05,12	10,82,61	25,77,96	16,36,80	7-94	5-04	7-29	4-63	7-06	4-48
November	17,408	10,614	19,680	13,00,80	8,25,90	7,27,88	4,62,15	13,78,00	8,74,92	7-47	4-74	6-86	4-35	7-00	4-44
December	24,229	17,608	25,750	17,10,05	10,85,74	11,05,25	7,01,75	18,02,00	11,44,12	7-06	4-48	6-28	3-99	7-00	4-44
4th Quarter Total	66,532	51,608	81,955	49,86,85	31,66,24	35,38,25	22,46,51	57,57,96	36,55,84	7-50	4-76	6-86	4-35	7-03	4-46
All Quarter Total	208,440	168,709	208,430	166,48,25	105,70,31	120,53,71	76,53,14	148,81,90	94,48,82	7-99	5-07	7-14	4-54	7-14	4-53

Source :—D. G. C. I. & S.

The monthly export figures are taken from D.G.C.I. & S. after adjustments recorded in the following months and may not exactly tally with the monthly figures published by the D.G.C.I. & S. Annual figures are in complete agreement.

* Subject to revision.

16. (c) Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries during the years 1953 to 1970.

Country	Quantity (in lakh kg.)							Value (in thousand rupees)						
	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
1														
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														
41														
42														
43														
44														
45														
46														
47														
48														
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														
61														
62														
63														
64														
65														
66														
67														
68														
69														
70														
71														
72														
73														
74														
75														
76														
77														
78														
79														
80														
81														
82														
83														
84														
85														
86														
87														
88														
89														
90														
91														
92														
93														
94														
95														
96														
97														
98														
99														
100														

(Contd.)

(Continued)

Countries of destination	Quantity (in thousand kg.)						Value (in thousand rupees)					
	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
(1)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)
U.K.	120,803	123,215	119,862	135,590	119,638	104,197	747,592	750,917	706,080	812,621	720,610	588,104
Germany Western	1,697	1,583	1,713	1,419	2,015	1,883	13,147	12,096	13,825	11,427	16,368	14,630
Irish Republic	6,204	6,499	7,243	7,287	5,021	6,359	39,604	35,937	44,435	46,121	31,387	39,585
Netherlands	1,429	1,601	2,937	3,084	3,112	2,887	8,614	9,583	16,359	18,066	19,116	18,097
U.S.S.R.	10,212	11,874	12,414	16,583	21,130	26,175	75,202	86,023	65,951	110,526	136,944	173,145
Afghanistan	3,361	3,313	4,546	4,192	4,821	3,694	18,293	17,607	21,046	19,995	24,568	18,510
Bahrain	490	425	420	260	299	410	2,872	2,543	1,788	1,526	1,733	2,372
Islands	2,119	2,116	2,767	2,705	1,968	1,536	12,000	12,185	13,303	13,424	10,178	7,399
Iraq	3,547	3,853	4,506	3,290	2,264	2,495	27,360	28,215	34,815	26,748	19,998	27,037
Iran	932	938	882	772	623	537	5,315	5,261	4,573	4,233	3,414	3,028
Kuwait	14,100	15,612	18,541	17,033	15,944	17,977	78,667	80,278	91,100	86,680	70,232	90,729
U.A.R.	3,875	6,709	5,316	3,644	3,666	3,597	20,247	31,378	22,448	17,122	16,872	15,932
Sudan	6,968	6,374	6,321	5,342	5,703	4,779	15,705	18,768	36,532	31,753	34,052	28,145
Canada	8,560	10,767	11,458	10,087	9,380	7,787	52,457	62,779	65,349	53,014	52,710	44,105
U.S.A.	2,429	1,876	5,254	3,623	5,362	4,321	12,406	9,311	24,303	17,493	27,411	21,859
Australia	663	527	553	409	378	635	3,895	3,052	2,933	2,303	2,105	3,441
New Zealand												
Other	5,654	9,010	7,093	8,172	9,119	10,096	36,416	54,578	40,354	45,313	31,284	53,629
Countries												
Total	193,063	206,292	211,826	223,542	210,523	199,265	1,190,833	1,242,513	1,235,339	1,323,710	1,249,012	1,149,747

(Continued)

16. (d) Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries during 1966-67 to 1970-71 (financial years).

Countries of destination	Quantity (in thousand kg.)					Value (in thousand rupees)								
	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1967-68 pre-dev. terms	1968-69 pre-dev. terms	1969-70 pre-dev. terms	1970-71 pre-dev. terms
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
United Kingdom	95,935	106,491	95,526	65,633	87,591	82,02,72	99,80,57	76,45,63	46,43,43	64,87,35	63,36,86	48,54,36	29,48,21	41,18,95
Germany Western	1,176	2,616	3,501	3,161	3,385	1,36,86	2,82,45	3,84,89	3,55,66	3,70,02	1,79,33	2,44,37	2,25,82	2,34,93
Irish Republic	5,105	6,371	7,011	3,690	5,194	4,40,05	5,73,22	5,20,94	2,90,73	4,06,12	3,63,95	3,30,76	1,84,59	2,57,85
Netherlands	2,667	3,792	3,246	2,298	2,407	2,51,84	3,41,07	2,64,21	1,84,37	2,02,98	2,16,55	1,67,75	1,17,06	1,28,88
U.S.S.R.	17,742	20,029	20,964	29,398	31,934	16,34,67	19,80,23	19,37,61	23,87,89	26,38,82	12,57,29	12,30,23	15,16,12	16,75,44
Other East Europe	4,875	3,616	3,594	4,110	4,603	4,25,60	2,89,77	2,60,24	2,87,11	3,37,93	1,83,98	1,65,23	1,82,29	2,14,56
Afghanistan	6,546	5,824	10,890	12,615	13,035	4,04,86	4,30,38	7,25,53	7,88,48	8,25,68	2,73,26	4,60,65	5,00,62	5,24,24
Bahrain	322	294	506	590	454	24,83	24,25	41,58	49,41	36,04	16,03	26,40	31,37	22,88
Islands	1,716	2,690	5,648	4,923	901	1,09,88	1,81,60	3,63,72	2,65,28	54,20	1,15,30	2,30,94	1,68,43	34,41
Iraq	1,928	2,073	2,399	1,953	2,491	2,54,26	2,96,60	3,71,06	2,87,67	3,47,15	1,88,32	2,35,59	1,82,65	2,20,41
Kuwait	502	135	276	352	257	39,87	12,08	23,04	28,93	19,52	7,67	14,63	18,37	12,39
Qtr. & Trcl. Oman	1,807	1,574	2,224	3,019	2,550	1,48,89	1,42,01	1,95,57	2,48,62	2,14,43	90,16	1,24,17	1,57,85	1,36,15
Jordan	1,424	1,579	1,940	2,350	2,250	94,36	1,12,12	1,17,57	1,33,05	1,25,62	71,19	74,65	84,48	79,76
U.A.R.	18,570	14,222	10,459	11,953	12,125	11,89,44	9,20,28	6,31,55	6,90,46	7,66,95	5,84,30	4,00,98	4,38,39	4,86,95
Sudan	7,143	8,943	10,504	6,142	10,645	4,47,12	5,85,19	5,96,13	2,86,66	5,63,59	3,71,55	3,78,50	1,82,01	3,57,83
Tunisia	2,730	2,649	2,329	3,510	1,472	1,85,21	1,63,31	1,22,06	1,75,06	71,46	1,03,69	77,50	1,11,15	45,37
Canada	4,034	3,767	3,768	3,246	3,029	3,42,85	3,24,75	2,83,64	2,42,16	2,27,50	2,06,19	1,80,09	1,53,75	1,44,44
U.S.A.	7,869	8,302	7,834	7,949	7,064	6,51,27	6,83,19	5,65,55	5,72,51	5,47,56	4,33,77	3,59,08	3,63,50	3,47,66
Australia	6,047	5,797	5,504	3,929	3,143	4,35,28	4,22,12	3,61,86	2,57,41	2,06,50	2,68,01	2,29,75	1,63,43	1,31,11
New Zealand	583	433	475	230	275	49,08	35,79	36,22	16,63	20,93	22,72	23,00	10,56	13,29
Other Countries	1,662	2,136	2,226	3,061	4,334	1,52,95	2,37,76	2,02,32	2,58,77	3,54,35	1,50,97	1,28,45	1,64,29	2,25,00
Total	190,383	203,333	200,824	174,112	199,139	156,21,89	180,19,74	156,50,92	124,50,29	148,24,70	114,41,09	99,37,08	79,04,94	94,12,50

Source :—D. G. C. I. & S.

16. (c) Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries on July to June basis during 1964-65 to 1969-70.

Country	Quantity (in lakh metric tons)										Value (in thousand rupees)									
	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74
United Kingdom	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.1	100.53.07	76.82.07	3.44.91	3.38.95	4.06.21	2.91.03	2.91.03	3.27.29	2.68.60	1.52.63
Germany	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	3.44.91	3.38.95	4.06.21	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03
France	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	3.44.91	3.38.95	4.06.21	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03
Italy	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	3.44.91	3.38.95	4.06.21	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03
Japan	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	3.44.91	3.38.95	4.06.21	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03
U.S.A.	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	3.44.91	3.38.95	4.06.21	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03
Other East	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	3.44.91	3.38.95	4.06.21	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03
Other West	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	3.44.91	3.38.95	4.06.21	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03
Other	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	3.44.91	3.38.95	4.06.21	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03
Total	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	3.44.91	3.38.95	4.06.21	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03	2.91.03

16. (f) Quantity of tea exported from North and South India by months during 1966 to 1970.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Month	1966			1967			1968			1969			1970		
	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
January	17,124	3,519	20,643	20,462	4,176	24,638	18,029	3,427	21,456	11,894	3,835	15,729	18,248	4,001	22,249
February	4,501	3,633	8,134	9,737	3,832	13,569	10,346	4,984	15,330	6,115	3,271	9,386	6,434	2,138	8,572
March	9,834	3,196	13,030	11,210	3,567	14,777	3,551	2,305	5,856	7,241	2,669	9,910	5,999	3,607	9,606
April	3,025	3,188	6,213	4,744	2,544	7,288	4,150	4,699	8,849	5,936	2,981	8,917	7,798	2,163	9,961
May	3,772	5,225	8,997	2,041	2,436	4,477	3,685	3,936	7,621	4,854	2,025	6,879	3,530	4,018	7,548
June	3,456	4,774	8,230	4,359	2,378	6,737	4,546	4,173	8,719	7,505	2,884	10,389	5,915	3,068	8,983
July	6,719	2,548	9,267	14,392	5,437	19,829	9,788	4,459	14,247	8,800	3,629	12,429	4,234	4,842	9,076
August	16,797	3,125	19,922	11,130	4,190	15,320	25,908	4,425	30,333	21,725	2,473	24,198	19,785	2,845	22,630
September	8,893	4,177	13,070	21,313	4,135	25,448	26,173	3,324	29,497	16,161	3,103	19,264	23,143	4,707	27,850
October	21,288	2,652	23,940	25,272	3,723	28,995	21,338	3,557	24,895	20,068	3,318	23,386	33,724	2,801	36,525
November	15,227	4,171	19,398	26,773	3,699	30,472	13,190	4,218	17,408	6,799	3,815	10,614	15,912	3,768	19,680
December	23,869	4,492	28,361	19,255	2,871	22,126	20,654	3,575	24,229	12,968	4,610	17,608	22,945	2,805	25,750
Total	134,505	44,700	179,205	170,688	42,988	213,676	161,358	47,082	208,440	130,066	38,643	168,709	167,667	40,763	208,430

16. (c) Quantity of tea exported from North and South India by countries during 1966 to 1970.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Country	1966		1967		1968		1969		1970	
	North India	South India	North India	South India	North India	South India	North India	South India	North India	South India
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
United Kingdom	11 431	87 243	113 006	1*	110 162	70 700	123 300	102 000	53 325	6 531
Irish Republic	1 779	4 073	6 223	141	6 774	6 096	162	1 020	4 118	109
West Germany	11 14	1 773	1 702	174	2 132	3 447	4 1	3 036	2 123	353
Netherlands	1 7	2 543	2 416	1172	3 71	2 401	1 037	3 433	1 733	1 76
U.S.A.	1 034	1 035	11 004	11 004	20 000	12 000	10 000	22 000	14 000	10 000
Japan	1 13	1 713	1 713	24	2 173	3 910	2 033	6 773	2 23	2 170
France	1 7	1 7	1 7	42	2 603	2 470	44	2 514	1 72	4
U.A.R.	5 67	1 7721	1 7721	6 67	1 773	1 7	3 77	10 01	7 337	6 60
Sweden	6 614	1 7 331	1 7 331	6 614	1 7 331	10*	3 61*	16 23	6 37	61
U.S.A.	6 614	1 7 331	1 7 331	6 614	1 7 331	6	3 61*	16 23	6 37	61
Canada	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7
Australia	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7
New Zealand	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7
Other Countries	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7
Total	6 614	1 7 331	1 7 331	6 614	1 7 331	1 7 331	6 614	1 7 331	6 614	1 7 331

16. (h) Quantity and value of green tea exported from India during 1965 to 1970.

Countries of destination	Quantity in kg.						Value in Rs.					
	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	—	1,030	—	—	—	—	—	7,210
Bulgaria	2,451	—	—	—	—	—	13,307	—	—	—	—	—
Aden	—	—	—	30,008	—	—	—	—	—	1,81,352	—	—
Bahrein Islands	—	1,134	—	—	—	—	—	8,933	—	—	—	—
Kuwait	—	1,093	—	—	—	—	—	5,710	—	—	—	—
Afghanistan	1,377,732	2,191,384	1,407,886	2,112,734	2,883,425	3,131,734	67,90,420	1,28,43,021	76,83,665	1,30,95,929	1,67,76,627	1,77,88,982
Japan	—	—	—	706	39,465	26,763	—	—	—	5,065	3,25,267	1,77,727
Pakistan West	902	—	—	—	—	—	4,981	—	—	—	—	—
Nepal	3,484	—	—	—	—	—	28,628	—	—	—	—	—
Algeria	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	57,606	879,200	811,721	—	—	—	4,02,661	65,98,618	61,95,685
Ethiopia	—	1,134	—	—	—	—	—	9,141	—	—	—	—
U. S. A.	—	—	1,950	2,806	55,827	20,189	—	—	8,280	21,190	4,63,376	1,73,321
Canada	—	—	—	—	5,600	—	—	—	—	—	39,088	—
Jamaica	—	—	—	—	—	1,084	—	—	—	—	—	6,903
Total	1,384,569	2,194,745	1,409,836	2,203,863	3,863,517	3,992,521	68,37,336	1,28,66,905	76,91,945	1,37,06,237	2,42,02,976	2,43,49,828

“—” Indicates nil.

16. (i) Port-wise distribution of exports of tea from India during 1965 to 1970.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

I Black tea exported by Sea and Air (excluding Afghanistan)						
Ports	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Calcutta	140 453	126 223	103 42	100 53	113 65	12 21
Bombay	411	1 125	55	61	10 15	5 62
Kandla					50	2 177
Total North India (Excluding land route and Afghanistan)	140 862	127 348	103 97	101 143	114 80	14 808
Cochin	47 072	43 907	42 641	47 072	55 643	6 753
Madras	154	173	50*			44
Total South India	47 226	44 080	42 691	47 072	55 643	6 797
II Black and Green tea exported by Land and Sea						
Green Tea :						
Afghanistan	1 378	22 192	21 437	22 113	22 133	22 22
Other Countries	1	3	2	51	0	0
Total	1 379	22 195	21 439	22 164	22 133	22 22
Black Tea :						
Afghanistan	2 310	24 137	23 63	22 111	22 607	22 1
Other Countries	118	424	423	1	710	0
Total	2 428	24 561	24 056	22 112	23 317	22 1
Total Green and Black Tea :						
Afghanistan	3 688	46 329	45 070	44 224	44 740	44 23
Other Countries	119	427	425	52	710	0
Total	3 807	46 756	45 495	44 276	45 450	44 23
Grand Total	5 186	68 951	66 934	66 440	67 583	66 457

* It is a sample of 100 kg. sent out of the tea consigned to Afghanistan for the purpose of the export of the tea to Afghanistan.

* Provisional.

16. (j) Exports of tea from India to different countries according to different methods of manufacture during 1969-70 (provisional).

(i) NORTH INDIA

(Quantity in thousand kg.)

Serial No.	Name of the countries	Total quantity shipped	Methods of manufacture			Green
			Orthodox	C. T. C.	Leg-cut	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	United Kingdom	39,873	6,390	29,111	4,422	—
2.	West Germany ..	1,339	999	223	17	—
3.	Irish Republic ..	2,174	1,797	288	89	—
4.	Netherlands ..	1,365	619	592	154	—
5.	Italy ..	85	79	5	1	—
6.	France ..	23	19	3	1	—
7.	Belgium & Luxemburg	14	14	—	—	—
8.	Denmark ..	69	60	9	—	—
9.	U. S. S. R. ..	9,997	8,300	1,162	535	—
10.	Poland ..	694	676	16	2	—
11.	Iran ..	705	642	39	24	—
12.	Iraq ..	1,172	1,072	90	10	—
13.	Kuwait ..	55	30	6	19	—
14.	Bahrein Islands ..	202	181	13	8	—
15.	Arabia ..	33	27	4	2	—
16.	U. A. R. ..	3,733	2,559	781	393	—
17.	Sudan ..	2,145	1,989	129	27	—
18.	Morocco ..	95	—	—	—	95
19.	Japan ..	291	248	41	2	—
20.	U. S. A. ..	2,834	1,626	983	225	—
21.	Canada ..	997	680	251	66	—
22.	Chile ..	39	39	—	—	—
23.	Australia ..	1,433	979	294	160	—
24.	New Zealand ..	35	29	5	1	—
25.	Other Countries ..	2,355	2,068	293	44	—
	Total ..	71,757	31,122	34,338	6,202	95

(II) SOUTH INDIA

(Quantity in thousand kg.)

Serial No	Name of the countries	Total quantity in 1972	Methods of manufacture			
			On-farm	C.T.C.	Leaves	Others
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	United Kingdom	7,022	5,345	1,541	734	—
2.	West Germany	413	413	17	3	—
3.	Irish Republic	152	152	—	—	—
4.	Netherlands	514	510	4	—	—
5.	Italy	87	87	—	—	—
6.	France	59	59	—	—	—
7.	Belgium & Luxemburg	5	5	—	—	—
8.	Denmark	12	10	2	—	—
9.	U. S. S. R.	1,776	1,617	163	94	—
10.	Poland	47	47	—	—	—
11.	Iran	45	45	—	—	—
12.	Iraq	2,215	2,034	179	22	—
13.	Kuwait	5	5	—	—	—
14.	Bahrain Islands	—	—	—	—	—
15.	Arabia	3	3	—	—	—
16.	U. A. R.	5,161	4,013	1,044	4	—
17.	Sudan	1,144	1,121	23	—	—
18.	Morocco	—	—	—	—	—
19.	Japan	151	151	—	—	2
20.	U. S. A.	3,125	2,017	51	35	5
21.	Canada	1,516	1,451	5	62	—
22.	Chile	—	—	—	—	—
23.	Australia	2,278	2,272	4	—	—
24.	New Zealand	5	5	—	—	—
25.	Other countries	19,776	15,715	5,061	1,000	—
Total		66,666	57,000	21,000	1,000	80

Note: 1. Figures in parentheses in column 1 are in '72 and 2. are figures in '71. Figures in column 3 are in '72 and 4. are figures in '71.

16. (k) Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries of the world by regional panels during 1968 to 1970.

Name of the countries	Quantity in thousand Kg.			Value in thousand Rs.		
	1968	1969	1970*	1968	1969	1970*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
PANEL (A) FOR WEST EUROPE :						
1. United Kingdom ..	102,030	59,856	98,877	83,19,51	42,92,71	69,11,3
2. Irish Republic ..	6,858	4,624	5,419	5,30,76	3,46,00	4,31,8
3. Netherlands ..	3,438	2,394	2,751	2,86,72	1,84,79	2,31,6
4. West Germany ..	3,936	3,007	3,752	4,21,96	3,41,02	4,50,2
5. Italy ..	376	206	470	33,55	16,79	39,8
6. Belgium & Luxemburg ..	14	5	63	2,12	53	4,
7. France ..	102	80	110	10,15	9,42	11,
8. Norway ..	1	1	2	6	5	
9. Sweden ..	4	2	1	40	24	
10. Denmark ..	56	32	47	4,80	3,10	4,
11. Finland ..	0	0	0	1	4	
12. Austria ..	18	3	4	1,54	27	
13. Greece ..	0	—	3	0	—	
14. Spain ..	2	1	1	21	19	
15. Switzerland ..	27	31	34	2,63	3,55	3,
Total (A) ..	116,862	70,242	111,534	96,14,42	51,98,70	80,89,
PANEL (B) FOR THE AMERICAS :						
1. U. S. A. ..	8,618	7,677	7,170	6,39,94	5,45,54	5,63
2. Canada ..	4,059	3,195	3,648	3,10,14	2,36,54	2,89
3. Chile ..	82	77	36	5,81	5,36	2
4. Fr. West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	
5. Argentina ..	—	0	0	—	1	
6. Brazil ..	0	—	0	2	—	
7. Mexico ..	—	—	2	—	—	
8. Peru ..	—	10	0	—	44	
Total (B) ..	12,759	10,959	10,856	9,55,91	7,87,89	8,5
PANEL (C) FOR THE U.S.S.R. AND EAST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES :						
1. U. S. S. R. ..	22,367	24,996	25,618	20,58,62	20,89,52	19,8
2. Czechoslovakia ..	217	473	327	20,76	42,72	2
3. Yugoslavia ..	848	814	851	58,46	52,96	5
4. East Germany ..	495	360	604	41,23	29,67	5
5. Poland ..	1,883	1,969	1,899	1,40,63	1,32,26	1,2
6. Hungary ..	57	104	351	4,40	6,93	2
7. Rumania ..	0	0	0	0	1	
8. Bulgaria ..	6	45	—	42	2,46	
Total ..	25,873	28,761	29,650	23,24,52	23,56,53	22,7

(Continued)

(Continued)

Name of the country	Quantity in thousand kg			Value in million \$		
	1963	1967	1970*	1963	1967	1970*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
PANEL (D) FOR AUSTRALIA AND FAR EAST COUNTRIES						
1 Australia	6 650	3 900	5 211	4 500.4	2 411.0	2 457.7
2 New Zealand	505	221	213	45.1	17.1	16.93
3 Japan	515	212	212	12.3	6.44	6.44
4 Hongkong	4	0	—	5	2	—
5 Singapore	0	—	3	2	—	2
6 Fiji	2	2	1	24	—	2
7 Malaya	0	2	2	—	—	12
8 Burma	0	0	0	3	3	4
9 Indonesia	—	—	5	—	—	34
10 Thailand	2	2	1	17	16	—
11 South Vietnam	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 Laos	—	—	—	—	—	—
13 Philippines	2	1	—	17	4	—
14 Cambodia	—	0	—	—	1	—
Total (D)	7,723	4,913	6,941	4,600.0	2,470.0	2,530.2
PANEL (E) FOR AFRICA (EXCLUDING THE U.A.R. AND SOMALIA) AND AFGHANISTAN						
1 Afghanistan	9,224	13,477	11,267	6 900.0	8 440.0	7,200.41
2 Libya	2	2	2	11	6	6
3 Tunisia	907	4,123	3,543	13.62	2,170.0	1,760.62
4 Sierra Leone	—	—	2	—	—	1
5 Nigeria	0	—	2	1	—	1
6 Ghana	2	3	13	—	29	152
7 Algeria	0	—	0	1	—	1
8 Liberia	—	—	0	—	—	9
9 Gambia	—	2	—	—	43	—
10 Uganda	—	—	—	—	—	—
11 Morocco	73	500	2,2	7.47	67.0	30.0
Total (E)	10,206	18,002	15,287	6,921.0	11,548.0	8,000.0
PANEL (F) FOR THE U.A.R., SOMALIA AND WEST AFRICAN COUNTRIES						
1 U. A. R.	2 561	14,200	11,307	100.00	2,000.0	1,500.0
2 Nigeria	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 Sudan	12,124	2,000	12,000	400.0	400.0	400.0
4 Turkey	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 Iraq	1,000	4,000	4,000	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 Iran	2,000	2,000	2,000	50.0	50.0	50.0
7 Aden	100	—	—	—	—	—
8 Bahrain Islands	400	—	—	—	—	—
9 Kuwait	200	—	—	—	—	—
10 Arabia	100	—	—	—	—	—
11 Muscat Oman	100	—	—	—	—	—
12 Qat & Truc Oman	200	—	—	—	—	—
13 Jordan	1,000	—	—	—	—	—
14 Israel	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 Lebanon	100	—	—	—	—	—
Total (F)	15,000	16,200	13,307	2,000.0	2,000.0	2,000.0

Continued

(Continued)

Name of the Countries (1)	Quantity in thousand Kg.			Value in thousand Rs.		
	1968	1969	1970*	1968	1969	1970*
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
OTHER COUNTRIES :						
1. Cyprus ..	—	1	—	—	12	—
2. Pakistan West ..	0	0	0	1	3	1
3. Nepal ..	599	787	527	55,52	68,18	49,94
4. S. Yemen ..	9	17	10	81	1,21	80
5. Formosa ..	0	0	—	2	0	—
6. Seychelles ..	3	2	1	26	12	8
7. Somalia ..	16	5	5	1,07	38	36
8. Ethiopia ..	29	48	16	2,16	3,17	1,09
9. Kenya ..	0	—	—	1	—	—
10. Tanzania ..	54	11	1	5,36	85	5
11. Mauritius ..	—	0	—	—	2	—
12. Trinidad ..	—	—	3	—	—	23
13. Tonga ..	0	0	0	3	1	2
14. Ameri Samoa ..	—	0	—	—	1	—
15. Ceylon ..	—	0	—	—	6	—
16. Lesotho ..	—	—	1	—	—	5
17. Jamaica ..	—	—	1	—	—	7
18. Mali Republic ..	—	—	1	—	—	9
19. Iceland ..	—	—	21	—	—	1,48
Total (Other Countries) ..	710	871	587	65,25	74,16	54,27
Grand Total ..	208,440	168,709	208,430	166,48,25	120,53,71	148,81,90

Note :— '0' means figures below 500.
 '—' indicates nil.
 *Subject to revision.

16. (1) Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries of the world by regional panels during 1968-69 to 1970-71.

Name of the countries	Quantity in 1000 cwt			Value in Rs. lakhs		
(1)	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71
PANEL (A) FOR WEST EUROPE						
1 U.K.	7000	6000	1	100	100	100
2 Irish Republic	7000	3000	1	100	100	100
3 Netherlands	300	200	1	10	10	10
4 West Germany	3500	3100	1	100	100	100
5 Italy	300	200	1	10	10	10
6 Belgium & Luxemburg	10	1	1	1	1	1
7 France	10	10	1	1	1	1
8 Norway	1	1	1	1	1	1
9 Sweden	4	2	1	1	1	1
10 Denmark	42	41	4	10	10	10
11 Finland	—	0	1	1	1	1
12 Austria	13	3	1	10	10	10
13 Greece	0	—	1	1	1	1
14 Spain	2	1	1	1	1	1
15 Switzerland	20	5	1	10	10	10
Total (A)	10000	9000	10	100	100	100
PANEL (B) FOR THE AMERICAS						
1 U.S.A.	7000	7000	7000	100	100	100
2 Canada	300	300	1	10	10	10
3 Chile	—	4	1	1	1	1
4 Fr. West Indies	—	—	1	1	1	1
5 Argentina	—	0	—	—	—	—
6 Brazil	0	0	—	—	—	—
7 Mexico	—	1	1	1	1	1
8 Peru	—	10	—	—	—	—
Total (B)	1100	1100	1	10	10	10
PANEL (C) FOR USSR AND EAST EUROPE						
1 U.S.S.R.	2000	2000	2000	100	100	100
2 Czechoslovakia	1	1	1	1	1	1
3 Yugoslavia	1	1	1	1	1	1
4 East Germany	1	1	1	1	1	1
5 Poland	10	20	1	10	10	10
6 Hungary	5	5	1	1	1	1
7 Rumania	1	1	1	1	1	1
8 Bulgaria	21	5	1	1	1	1
Total (C)	2000	2000	10	100	100	100

(Continued)

Name of the Countries (1)	Quantity in thousand Kg.			Value in thousand Rs.		
	1968-69 (2)	1969-70 (3)	1970-71* (4)	1968-69 (5)	1969-70 (6)	1970-71* (7)
PANEL (D) FOR AUSTRALIA AND FAR EAST COUNTRIES :						
1. Australia ..	5,504	39,29	3,143	3,61,86	2,57,41	2,06,50
2. New Zealand ..	475	230	275	36,22	16,63	20,93
3. Japan ..	485	735	731	46,84	62,41	63,04
4. Hongkong ..	4	0	—	37	1	—
5. Singapore ..	0	—	3	1	—	18
6. Fiji ..	2	2	1	20	19	4
7. Malaya ..	0	8	—	1	56	—
8. Burma ..	0	0	0	4	2	4
9. Indonesia ..	—	—	5	—	—	34
10. Thailand ..	2	2	1	18	16	6
11. S. Vietnam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
12. Laos ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
13. Philippines ..	—	1	—	—	4	—
14. Cambodia ..	—	0	—	—	1	—
Total (D) ..	6,472	4,907	4,159	4,45,73	3,37,44	2,91,13
PANEL (E) FOR AFRICA (EXCLUDING THE U.A.R. AND SUDAN) AND AFGHANISTAN :						
1. Afghanistan ..	10,890	12,615	13,035	7,25,53	7,88,48	8,25,68
2. Libya ..	8	2	9	49	22	62
3. Tunisia ..	2,329	3,510	1,472	1,22,06	1,75,06	71,46
4. Sierra Leone ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Nigeria ..	0	1	1	1	3	8
6. Ghana ..	3	3	13	38	33	1,49
7. Algeria ..	0	—	0	1	—	1
8. Liberia ..	—	—	0	—	—	3
9. Gambia ..	—	2	—	—	42	—
10. Uganda ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. Morocco ..	141	847	1,881	9,99	63,56	1,43,84
Total (E) ..	13,371	16,980	16,411	8,58,47	10,28,10	10,43,21
PANEL (F) FOR THE U.A.R., SUDAN AND WEST ASIAN COUNTRIES :						
1. U. A. R. ..	10,459	11,953	12,125	6,31,55	6,90,46	7,66,95
2. Syria ..	—	45	—	—	2,15	—
3. Sudan ..	10,504	6,142	10,645	5,96,13	2,86,66	5,63,59
4. Turkey ..	—	0	—	—	2	—
5. Iraq ..	5,648	4,923	901	3,63,72	2,65,28	54,20
6. Iran ..	2,399	1,953	2,491	3,71,06	2,87,67	3,47,15
7. Aden ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Bahrain Islands ..	506	590	454	41,58	49,41	36,04
9. Kuwait ..	276	352	257	23,04	28,93	19,52
10. Arabia ..	87	76	42	10,54	9,51	5,83
11. Muscat Oman ..	118	53	177	10,22	4,43	13,13
12. Qtr. & Trcl. Oman ..	2,224	3,019	2,550	1,95,57	2,48,62	2,14,43
13. Jordan ..	1,940	2,350	2,250	1,17,57	1,33,05	1,25,62
14. Israel ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
15. Lebanon ..	7	1	—	51	12	—
Total (F) ..	34,168	31,457	31,892	23,61,49	20,06,31	21,46,46

(Continued)

(Continued)

Name of the countries	Quantity in thousands			Value in millions		
	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Other Countries						
1 Cyprus	1	—	—	2	—	—
2 Pakistan West	0	0	0	2	—	—
3 Nepal	6	101	10	14	—	—
4 S. Yemen	12	15	—	104	—	—
5 Formosa	0	—	—	—	—	—
6 Seychelles	3	1	4	2	—	—
7 Somalia	14	—	4	15	—	—
8 Ethiopia	23	43	31	20	—	—
9 Kenya	0	—	—	1	—	—
10 Tanzania	44	11	1	4	—	—
11 Mauritius	0	—	—	2	—	—
12 Ameri Samoa	0	—	—	1	—	—
13 Trinidad	—	—	—	—	—	—
14 Tonga	0	0	—	—	—	—
15 Jamaica	—	1	—	—	—	—
16 Ceylon	—	0	—	—	—	—
17 North Am	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 Lesotho	—	—	—	—	—	—
19 Iceland	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 Bermuda	—	—	—	—	—	—
21 Mali Republic	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total (Other Countries)	74	173	134	104	—	—
Grand Total	20294	174112	19115	1	—	—

See also page 10 of the same issue
 for the total of the above
 for the total of the above

16. (m) India's exports of package tea in consumers' packs of upto 1 kg. to different countries from 1967 to 1970.

Countries of destination (1)	1967		1968		1969		1970	
	Qty.(Kg.)	Value (Rs.)	Qty.(Kg.)	Value (Rs.)	Qty.(Kg.)	Value (Rs.)	Qty.(Kg.)	Value (Rs.)
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. Afghanistan ..	64,237	7,12,268	60,030	7,35,122	66,373	8,14,017	72,573	9,96,371
2. Bahrein Islands ..	65,429	6,45,166	297,441	27,32,353	379,183	31,90,590	143,879	12,78,762
3. Saudi Arabia ..	33,863	5,06,760	47,566	6,94,620	77,604	10,25,555	47,988	6,66,036
4. Jordan ..	45,405	3,75,893	79,020	6,20,128	124,393	9,44,486	169,734	13,68,366
5. Kuwait ..	58,310	5,73,741	157,671	14,42,145	133,773	11,74,783	51,600	4,91,136
6. Iran ..	100,821	19,99,979	25,265	5,94,591	75,162	17,72,824	100,464	17,06,944
7. Qtr. Trcl. Oman ..	30,494	2,93,203	37,543	3,69,473	148,466	13,45,116	25,702	2,67,231
8. Iraq ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	259	4,403
9. Muscat Oman ..	23,248	2,16,988	21,077	1,97,280	28,932	2,67,617	27,083	2,48,626
10. Persian Gulf Ports ..	1,502,918	1,47,49,774	2,072,643	1,95,94,062	1,699,515	1,47,57,778	1,581,828	1,26,92,775
11. U. A. R. ..	—	—	367	3,802	11,000	1,28,327	778,060	68,36,179
12. Sudan ..	32,480	3,05,985	101,828	9,21,591	58,244	4,29,840	183,573	16,95,570
13. U. K. ..	2,447	36,705	588	8,820	588	8,820	588	8,820
14. West Germany ..	800	7,200	560	5,040	3,830	35,550	3,930	35,370
15. Netherlands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16. France ..	7,867	1,03,092	3,884	55,238	2,080	24,600	3,433	58,361
17. Italy ..	325	5,068	492	7,676	—	—	—	—
18. Belgium ..	3,014	39,013	2,873	40,756	3,128	38,475	1,200	16,522
19. U. S. S. R. ..	—	—	84,902	17,68,942	15,248	3,18,693	59,998	11,37,610
20. Yugoslavia ..	60,000	5,40,000	88,095	8,73,607	30,912	2,81,488	50,000	4,50,000
1. U. S. A. ..	1,024	14,436	95	1,656	454	6,614	734	10,034
2. Australia ..	4,536	40,824	1,563	26,764	1,404	18,131	1,471	25,007
3. Poland ..	3,960	37,800	5,848	56,520	3,000	27,000	6,200	55,800
4. Japan ..	373	5,595	—	—	243	3,645	351	4,591
25. Fiji Islands ..	2,571	24,367	2,183	20,553	1,664	14,976	931	9,151
26. Aden ..	7,946	75,087	10,177	98,190	8,923	90,563	8,154	77,958
27. Somalia Land ..	3,650	39,375	1,339	13,497	2,820	29,073	1,194	13,547
28. Ethiopia ..	1,461	18,137	22,082	1,82,563	15,399	1,16,490	755	9,504
29. Nepal ..	272,744	26,77,894	343,490	34,17,092	413,872	40,96,501	320,424	34,15,422
30. Seychelles ..	2,628	26,358	2,084	20,361	1,195	11,896	729	8,289
31. Laos ..	—	—	12,352	1,93,808	—	—	—	—
32. Cyprus ..	—	—	1,440	12,960	—	—	—	—
33. Others ..	24,017	97,788	11,404	1,51,574	52,906	3,05,037	—	—
Total ..	2,356,568	2,41,68,496	3,495,902	3,48,60,784	3,360,311	3,12,78,485	3,968,746	3,64,71,725
Unit Value ..		10.26		9.97		9.31		9.19

‘—’ denotes nil exports.

Source : Members of Tea Packers Association of India.

16. (n) (i) Quantity and value of instant tea exported from India.

Year	Qty. in kg	Value in Rs.	Value in US\$
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1966	15,660	7,32,771	50.37
1967	21,000	10,00,100	68.14
1968	60,257	19,77,007	132.70
1969	197,002	48,17,000	323.37
1970	319,724	1,55,97,400	522.22

16. (n) (ii) Quantity and value of instant tea exported from India to different countries.

Year	Country	Qty. in kg	Value in Rs.	Value in US\$
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1966	U.S.A.	15,660	7,32,771	50.37
1967	U.S.A.	21,000	10,00,100	68.14
	U.K.	—	8,25,000	55.33
Total		21,000	18,25,100	123.47
1968	U.S.A.	60,257	19,77,007	132.70
	U.K.	50,000	15,00,000	100.00
	Switzerland	20,000	8,00,000	53.33
Total		1,30,257	32,77,007	216.03
1969	U.S.A.	1,97,002	48,17,000	323.37
	U.K.	1,00,000	25,00,000	166.67
	Switzerland	20,000	8,00,000	53.33
	West Germany	10,000	4,00,000	26.67
Total		3,27,002	85,17,000	570.04
1970	U.S.A.	3,19,724	1,55,97,400	522.22
	U.K.	1,00,000	25,00,000	166.67
	Switzerland	20,000	8,00,000	53.33
Total		4,40,724	1,88,97,400	1,242.22

17. Imports of Indian tea into U. K. during the years 1959 to 1970.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Month	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
January	21,401	18,382	20,418	18,789	12,832	21,061	21,113	20,456	16,334	18,882	12,007	6,136
February	8,891	8,416	14,150	11,853	14,266	9,887	10,221	9,253	13,965	12,981	5,982	13,317
March	5,702	8,586	9,796	8,919	14,311	4,199	6,110	1,763	7,969	7,492	3,324	1,950
April	4,758	5,736	4,917	4,524	10,085	3,923	6,764	3,339	4,305	4,749	3,563	4,494
May	3,361	3,620	4,478	4,160	3,352	1,164	2,030	1,479	3,579	2,007	3,283	1,918
June	3,118	3,917	2,763	1,967	2,782	2,241	2,182	1,019	973	1,444	1,149	1,660
July	7,266	3,881	5,607	2,825	3,820	3,678	3,085	2,001	1,235	3,052	2,373	990
August	9,240	7,079	7,729	9,548	6,684	9,436	11,146	9,428	7,276	4,649	3,271	3,002
September	13,716	9,647	14,491	14,148	15,192	16,491	14,445	13,860	9,231	15,224	11,105	6,366
October	15,836	10,994	10,595	17,185	11,771	10,236	10,970	8,007	14,095	16,101	7,054	21,475
November	14,866	19,881	17,814	15,561	16,401	19,717	14,641	11,424	14,827	15,519	7,761	21,090
December	20,840	16,652	15,021	13,018	17,771	17,893	11,525	12,203	16,478	14,843	7,562	1,030
Total	128,995	116,791	127,779	122,507	128,267	120,126	114,142	97,212	169,479	113,623	68,324	34,327

Source :—I.T.C. monthly statistical Summary.

18. Indian tea passed for entry into U. S. A. during 1959 to 1970.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Month	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
January ..	1,135	1,444	1,535	1,334	411	1,381	593	691	1,275	629	11	721
February ..	1,218	1,278	724	1,008	2,392	1,271	219	831	891	85	2,277	711
March ..	1,736	1,531	1,431	1,065	1,450	1,052	1,517	1,170	620	1,111	1,091	1,091
April ..	1,175	1,157	869	1,144	1,657	1,265	1,493	592	1,191	967	627	779
May ..	1,385	967	820	1,508	850	781	624	540	601	63	711	711
June ..	886	629	766	528	543	496	1,469	339	497	133	45	553
July ..	567	759	726	646	450	277	330	190	176	55	277	277
August ..	528	670	678	879	547	410	278	500	667	54	4,277	277
September ..	812	732	813	837	812	416	721	249	657	1,571	652	177
October ..	922	813	963	1,139	1,143	1,200	606	267	794	670	1,041	671
November ..	1,219	730	1,863	1,308	1,331	1,026	1,124	773	704	917	667	667
December ..	1,350	847	1,052	1,554	1,099	1,830	792	1,125	695	557	1,077	777
Total ..	12,933	11,587	12,260	12,950	12,685	11,463	10,391	8,425	9,632	9,601	8,477	8,477

Source :—I.T.C. Monthly Statistical Summary

19. Re-exports of Indian tea from U. K. to different countries

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries of destination	1958	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Belgium	50	82	73	125	73	44	75	111	2	2,277	807	807
British West Indies	46	229	191	103	192	167	194	182	234	1,011	1,011	1,011
Canada	640	640	699	507	775	419	87	1,011	1,011	1,011	1,011	1,011
Denmark	225	149	137	197	144	119	171	171	171	171	171	171
Egypt	45	●	●	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Finland	●	113	101	73	73	115	117	117	117	117	117	117
Germany Western	3,294	623	677	760	375	501	477	477	477	477	477	477
Ireland	1,127	—	8	●	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Netherlands	501	345	277	411	412	371	371	371	371	371	371	371
Norway	17	129	104	145	127	171	171	171	171	171	171	171
Sweden	19	274	412	474	474	474	474	474	474	474	474	474
Switzerland	63	77	107	9	107	113	117	117	117	117	117	117
U. S. A.	1,717	1,771	1,775	2,012	1,172	1,172	1,172	1,172	1,172	1,172	1,172	1,172
Other Countries	2,075	1,107	1,190	1,171	1,171	1,171	1,171	1,171	1,171	1,171	1,171	1,171
Total	10,273	5,675	5,772	6,915	4,977	5,111	4,977	4,977	4,977	4,977	4,977	4,977

Note:—● Represents less than 1 kg.

● Represents 1 kg.

— Represents 10 kg.

● Represents 100 kg.

Figures are in thousands of kg. and are subject to revision.

Source:—Based on the re-export statistics for the Indian High Commission, London.

20. Direct exports of Indian tea to the United Kingdom.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Year	North India			South India			Total		
	For London auction	Forward contracts and private sales	Total	For London auction	Forward contracts and private sales	Total	For London auction	Forward contracts and private sales	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1951	53,751	27,867	81,618	8,237	6,826	15,113	62,038	34,093	96,731
1952	71,926	5,080	77,006	10,615	5,903	16,518	62,541	10,983	93,524
1953	94,732	4,885	99,617	10,297	6,548	16,845	105,029	11,433	116,462
1954	75,660	8,533	84,193	10,530	7,909	18,439	89,190	16,112	102,632
1955	71,246	2,418	73,664	11,388	5,332	16,720	82,634	7,770	90,384
1956	71,170	6,598	77,768	11,657	3,559	15,216	82,627	10,157	92,684
1957	70,474	7,750	78,224	13,246	4,098	17,344	83,720	11,848	95,568
1958	77,174	4,967	82,141	14,907	5,537	20,444	92,081	10,704	102,585
1959	72,952	4,785	77,737	13,487	2,191	15,678	86,439	6,976	93,415
1960	60,038	5,195	65,233	14,617	08	14,715	74,655	5,293	79,948
1961	70,485	6,624	77,109	14,788	267	15,055	85,274	6,891	92,164
1962	63,281	6,404	69,685	14,890	315	15,205	73,171	6,719	84,890
1963	80,711	4,769	85,480	15,018	06	15,024	95,729	4,835	100,564
1964	75,156	5,421	80,577	10,340	144	10,484	85,516	3,544	89,051
1965	66,311	2,728	69,039	12,563	305	12,868	78,874	3,033	81,907
1966	59,787	4,347	64,134	6,891	251	7,145	66,431	4,598	71,279
1967	75,606	5,141	80,748	5,789	680	6,466	81,395	5,821	87,216
1968	69,472	3,677	73,149	7,184	133	7,322	76,656	3,815	80,471
1969	37,839	3,998	41,837	3,003	41	3,044	40,842	4,049	44,891
*1970	49,250	7,439	56,689	2,018	276	2,294	51,268	7,715	58,983

• Provisional.

21. Direct exports of North Indian & South Indian tea to London Auctions and against private sales & forward contracts during 1963 to 1970 by months.

Month	1968		1969		1970		Total direct exports to U.K. including finance (in £ thousands)
	Percentage of gross foreign earnings		Percentage of foreign income		Percentage of foreign income		
	£ thousands	%	£ thousands	%	£ thousands	%	
January	100	4.8	100	4.8	100	4.8	100
February	100	4.8	100	4.8	100	4.8	100
March	100	4.8	100	4.8	100	4.8	100
April	100	4.8	100	4.8	100	4.8	100
May	100	4.8	100	4.8	100	4.8	100
June	100	4.8	100	4.8	100	4.8	100
July	100	4.8	100	4.8	100	4.8	100
August	100	4.8	100	4.8	100	4.8	100
September	100	4.8	100	4.8	100	4.8	100
October	100	4.8	100	4.8	100	4.8	100
November	100	4.8	100	4.8	100	4.8	100
December	100	4.8	100	4.8	100	4.8	100
Total	1000	48	1000	48	1000	48	1000

22. Inter-State movement of tea by rail and inland steamer during the year 1968-69.

(Figures in quintals)

Exported from → Exported to ↓	Andhra Pradesh	Assam (Incl. Manipur)	Bihar	Delhi	Gujarat	Haryana	Himachal Pradesh	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh	Tamil Nadu	Mysore	Orissa	Punjab	Rajasthan	Uttar Pradesh	Maharashtra	West Bengal (Incl. Tripura)	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Andhra Pradesh	—	2,518	146	—	1	—	—	388	—	101	259	—	—	—	—	454	45,422	49,289
Assam (Incl. Manipur)	—	—	105	—	—	—	—	11	—	164	—	—	—	734	—	—	3,056	4,070
Bihar	—	750	—	—	134	5	—	—	—	6	—	—	39	628	1	—	5,102	6,665
Delhi	—	1,244	330	—	—	5	12	918	—	694	78	—	17	38	—	—	13,072	16,318
Gujarat	—	23,466	147	70	1	—	—	10,461	8	3,963	—	—	248	134	—	402	82,043	120,714
Haryana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	23	—	—	13,014	13,356
Himachal Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	32	—	—	—	—	1	2	19
Kerala	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	358	—	—	—	13	77	177	2,363	402
Madhya Pradesh	2	800	—	—	304	—	—	2	—	136	14	—	19	—	8	3	48,986	3,891
Tamil Nadu	—	6,015	4	—	—	—	—	301	—	—	—	—	381	—	—	103	8,067	55,714
Mysore	—	729	—	—	—	1	—	9,476	—	4,957	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,835	23,333
Orissa	—	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	2	—	56,786	3,993
Punjab	—	18,332	358	—	16	31	—	15,320	172	1,368	21	—	—	9	27	—	92,440	92,440
Rajasthan	—	3,812	2	25	290	5	—	127	37	24	—	—	93	—	3	160	4,828	9,406
Uttar Pradesh	—	997	190	4	434	17	—	8	—	50	17	—	32	321	—	770	29,130	31,970
Maharashtra	—	9,096	171	—	934	—	—	2,513	116	1,215	324	—	25,552	2	8	217	219,143	260,200
West Bengal (Including Tripura)	1,126	—	183	67	157	—	—	146	4	26	18	—	744	—	195	183	—	359,141
Total	1,128	425,294	1,636	166	2,271	64	12	39,671	337	13,104	763	—	27,138	1,902	321	2,253	534,861	1050921

Note :—(1) Figures for Jammu & Kashmir, Goa, Pondicherry & Karikal and Nagaland are not taken into account.

(2) Figures for ports are included in the respective states.

Source : Account relating to in land (Rail & River-Bourne) Trade in India for 12 months ending March 1969 published by D.G.C.I.&S.

23. (a) Estimate of internal consumption of tea in India.

(Figures in thousand kg)

Year	Opening stock at on 1st April	Production during the year	Export during the year	Closing stock at the end of the year	Available for home consumption (Col. 2+3 Col. 4)	Domestic consumption (Col. 5+6)	Tea for medicinal purposes (Col. 7)	Tea for other purposes (Col. 8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1953-54	42,115	275,727	213,500	31,322	72,522		0	72,522
1954-55	32,004	276,519	207,412	83,922	79,215	8,500	0	70,715
1955-56	37,652	307,704	183,769	63,577	114,227	0	0	114,227
1956-57	63,567	337,719	223,017	51,744	143,404	1,000	0	142,404
1957-58	51,554	310,802	191,725	70,131	112,407	1,000	0	111,407
1958-59	59,104	325,725	217,322	77,192	117,537	12,000	0	105,537
1959-60	63,933	327,011	215,473	65,769	115,241		0	115,241
1960-61	66,559	332,429	194,473	103,509	127,546	2,000	0	125,546
1961-62	59,729	355,493	217,829	97,239	138,362	20,000	0	118,362
1962-63	70,321	344,551	220,510	94,362	124,313	17,000	0	107,313
1963-64	56,265	344,754	209,888	91,127	133,627	0	0	133,627
1964-65	52,975	372,514	217,715	107,774	144,800	0	0	144,800
1965-66	64,771	377,895	197,777	142,909	145,000	0	0	145,000
1966-67	77,195	377,917	194,774	160,338	150,328	0	0	150,328
1967-68	71,472	361,452	217,333	145,591	144,601	0	0	144,601
1968-69	74,111	375,211	217,774	132,547	157,837	0	0	157,837
1969-70	85,361	401,537	174,112	142,725	174,725	0	0	174,725

**23. (b) Internal consumption of tea in different states in India
during 1967-68 and 1968-69.**

States (1)	1967-68			1968-69		
	Estimated population as on March 1967 (in lakhs)	Total Consump- tion (in kg.)	Consump- tion per lakh of population (in kg.)	Estimated population as on March 1968 (in lakhs)	Total Consump- tion (in kg.)	Consump- tion per lakh o population (in kg.)
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Andhra Pradesh ..	403	13,437,256	33,343	411	13,741,305	33,434
Assam (including Manipur) ..	150	13,677,388	91,183	154	13,992,069	90,858
Bihar ..	531	3,780,493	7,120	543	3,838,588	7,069
Delhi ..	35	1,968,935	56,255	37	2,053,319	55,495
Gujarat ..	242	14,674,774	60,639	248	15,228,410	61,405
Haryana ..	98	6,493,721	66,262	101	6,717,876	66,513
Himachal Pradesh ..	15	905,779	60,385	16	925,536	57,84
Kerala ..	196	6,697,488	34,170	201	6,874,975	34,204
Madhya Pradesh ..	375	9,436,326	25,163	384	9,665,897	25,17
Tamil Nadu (Madras) ..	372	17,415,239	46,815	378	17,750,166	46,95
Maharashtra ..	460	27,881,837	60,612	472	29,060,614	61,56
Mysore ..	270	7,039,707	26,072	276	7,241,360	26,23
Orissa ..	200	1,169,219	5,846	204	1,204,926	5,90
Punjab ..	145	9,536,199	65,767	149	9,865,378	66,21
Rajasthan ..	239	2,227,316	9,319	246	2,265,510	9,20
Uttar Pradesh ..	841	6,169,343	7,335	860	6,303,927	7,33
West Bengal (including Tripura) ..	423	38,174,977	90,248	434	39,158,144	90,22
Total ..	4,995	180,685,997	36,173	5,114	185,888,000	36,34

24. Rates of duties on tea.

Year	Price of leaf tea noted by Govt. for the purpose of fixing export duty per kg.	Export duty per kg.	General consumption per kg.	Importation per kg.	Remarks
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
1949-50		55	42	64	
1950-51		55	42	64	
1951-52		55	42	64	
1952-53		55	42	64	
1953-54		55	42	64	
1954-55		55	42	64	
Upto 2nd Oct. 1954 from 3rd Oct. 1954 from 7th Jan. 1955 to the end of Feb. 1955 March, 1955		55 60 Rs 1 37 Rs 1 37	42 42 42 42	64 64 64 64	
1955-56		55	42	64	
April to May 1955 June to July 1955 August to Sep. 1955 Oct. to Dec. 1955 Jan. to Mar. 1956		Rs 1 17 55 64 Rs 1 10 64	42 42 42 42 42	64 64 64 64 64	
1956-57		55	42	64	
April to Nov. 1956 Dec. to Jan. 1957 Feb. to March 1957		64 Rs 1 17 64	42 42 42	64 64 64	
1957-58		55	42	64	
April 1957	5 01	54	42	64	
May "	5 05	54	42	64	
June "	5 01	54	42	64	
July "	5 55	54	42	64	
August "	5 01	54	42	64	
September "	5 01	54	42	64	
October "	5 01	54	42	64	
November "	5 01	54	42	64	
December "	5 01	54	42	64	
January 1958	5 04	54	42	64	
February "	5 01	54	42	64	
March "	5 01	54	42	64	
1958-59		55	42	64	
April 1958	5 01	54	42	64	
May "	5 05	54	42	64	
June "	5 01	54	42	64	
July "	5 01	54	42	64	
August "	5 54	54	42	64	
September "	5 01	54	42	64	

24. (i) (a) Duties and taxes on tea after introduction of zonal system of excise duty.

1958 to 1963

Year	Effective date	Zones	Excise duty per kg.	Export duty per kg.	Export cess per kg.	Remarks
1958	A: LOOSE TEA 27th & 28th September 1958 B: PACKAGE TEA (Containing not more than 27 Kg.)	I II III	4.5 P 9 P 22 P	57 P	4.4 P	(A) No refund of excise duty on loose tea would be paid on tea exported. (B) In case of package tea, the additional levy of 46 P made on Package tea will be refunded when such tea is exported.
			46 P (Addi- tional levy)			
1959	A: LOOSE TEA 1st March, 1959 B: PACKAGE TEA (Containing not more than 27 Kg.)	I II IIIA IIIB	4.5 P 9 P 18 P 27 P	53 P	4.4 P	Same as 'A' and 'B' above.
			46 P			
1961	A: LOOSE TEA 1st March, 1961 B: PACKAGE TEA (Containing not more than 20 Kg. net of tea)	I II IIIA IIIB	10 P 15 P 25 P 35 P	44 P	4.4 P	(A) No refund of excise duty on loose tea would be paid on tea exported. (B) In case of package tea, the additional levy of 40 P made on Package tea will be refun- ded when such tea is exported.
			40 P			
1962	A: LOOSE TEA 24th April, 1962 B: PACKAGE TEA (Containing not more than 20 Kg. net of tea)	I II III IV V	15 P 25 P 30 P 35 P 45 P	25 P	4.4 P	(A) The excise duty at the rate of 15 P per Kg. is refundable at the point of export. (B) In case of package tea, the additional levy of 40 P per Kg. made on Package tea will be refunded when such tea is ex- ported.
			40 P			
1963	A: LOOSE TEA (1st March, 1963)	I II III IV V	18 30 36 42 54	Nil abolished with effect from 1.3.63.	4.4 P	(A) The excise duty at the rate of 15 P per Kg. which was re- fundable at the point of Ship- ment had been withdrawn with effect from 1.3.63. (B) In case of package tea the additional levy of 40 P per Kg. made on packet tea will be re- funded when such tea is ex- ported.

Note :—The excise duty is inclusive of 20% surcharge (Special Excise Duty) imposed with effect from 1.3.63.
1. Central Sales Tax on inter-state sales of teas has been increased from 2% to 3% w.e.f. 1st July, 1966.
2. The Govt. has reduced the Central Excise Duty on green tea produced in Zone I areas from 15 P per Kg. to 10 P per Kg. with effect from 18th November, 1963, plus the existing Surcharge of 20%.

(Continued)

Year	Description	Zones	Excise duty per kg.	Export duty per kg.	Export cess per kg.	Remarks
1968	B : PACKAGE TEA (Not more than 20 Kg. of tea net)		No change in additional levy	(b) Effective from 7th August, 1967 <i>Description</i> (i) In metal container upto 10% advalorem—maximum upto Rs. 2.76 per Kg. (ii) In non-metal container upto 15% advalorem—maximum upto Rs. 2.76 per Kg. <i>Rate of duty</i>	4 P per Kg. on all teas produced in India	
	C : INSTANT TEA			Export duty abolished w.e.f. 22.7.67.	—	
	A : LOOSE TEA	I a. Green tea II b. Black tea III IV V	Effective from 1.10.68 10 P 25 P 40 P 50 P 55 P 65 P (Special excise duty of 20% abolished)	(a) Effective from 7th February, 1968 20% advalorem less 24 P per Kg. with a maximum upto Rs. 2.76 per Kg. (b) Effective from 1st October, 1968 20% advalorem less 35 P per Kg. with a maximum upto Rs. 2.65 per Kg.	No change	As in 'A' against 1964.
	B : PACKAGE TEA (Not more than 20 Kg. of tea net) C : INSTANT TEA		No change in additional levy No Excise duty on instant tea intended for export w.e.f. 10.2.68.	No change NIL		
1969	A : LOOSE TEA	Green tea Black tea I II III IV V	10 P per Kg. w.e.f. 22.3.69.	Effective from 1st March, 1969. 15% advalorem less 55 P per Kg. with a maximum upto Rs. 1.70 per Kg.	No change	(a) As in 'A' against 1964.
	B : PACKAGE TEA (Not more than 20 Kg. of tea net)		No change in additional levy	Effective from 1st March, 1969. <i>Description</i> (i) In metal container upto 5% advalorem maximum upto Rs. 1.70 per Kg. (ii) In non-metal container upto 1 Kg. in weight NIL		
	C : INSTANT TEA					

(Continued)

(Continued)

[illegible]

II Changes in duties and taxes with effect from 6. 6. 66 following devaluation.

The export duty on tea which was totally abolished on 1.3.63 was re-imposed with effect from 6th June, 1966 at the rate of Rs. 2 per Kg. following devaluation.

On the 11th November 1966, the Government revised export duty changing it from a flat rate of Rs. 2/- per Kg. to a graded scale based on value as given below:

Description	Rate of duty
(a) Tea, value of which does not exceed Rs. 4/- per Kg.	80 Paise per Kg.
(b) Tea, value of which exceeds Rs. 4/- per Kg. but does not exceed Rs. 8/- per Kg.	80 Paise per Kg. plus 10 Paise per Kg. for every 50 Paise or part thereof in value in excess of Rs. 4/- per Kg.
(c) Tea, value of which exceeds Rs. 8/- per Kg. but does not exceed Rs. 12/- per Kg.	Rs. 1.60 per Kg. plus 15 Paise per Kg. for every 50 Paise or part thereof in value in excess of Rs. 8/- per Kg.
(d) Tea, value of which exceeds Rs. 12/- per Kg.	Rs. 3/- per Kg.

Changes in 1967-68 Budget

The Budget for 1967-68 envisages an increase of excise duty on tea in general for all Zones. But there has also been a corresponding reduction in the export duty. The new rates of Central excise duty and export duty effective from 25.5.67 are given as follows:—

(A) Excise duty on tea per kg.

	Previous	New rates effective from 25.5.67
Zone I		
(a) Green tea	12 Paise	12 Paise
(b) Other	18 "	30 "
Zone II	30 "	48 "
Zone III	36 "	60 "
Zone IV	42 "	66 "
Zone V	54 "	78 "

Note :—The above rates are inclusive of the 20% Special Excise duty (Surcharge) imposed with effect from 1.1.63.

(B) Export duty

Description	Rate of duty
(a) Tea, the value of which does not exceed Rs. 8/- per Kg.	20% ad-valorem reduced by 24 Paise per Kg.
(b) Tea, the value of which exceeds Rs. 8/- per Kg. but does not exceed Rs. 10/- per Kg.	21% ad-valorem reduced by 24 Paise per Kg.
(c) Tea, the value of which exceeds Rs. 10/- per Kg.	22½% ad-valorem reduced by 24 Paise per Kg. or Rs. 2.76 per Kg. whichever is less.

(C) New cess of tea imposed with effect from 10.6.67

The Government has imposed a new cess of 4 Paise per Kg. on all teas produced in India from 10th June, 1967. This replaces the cess at the rate of 4.4 Paise per Kg. hitherto levied only on teas exported.

(D) Relief granted to Co-operative and Bought leaf tea factories

The ministry of finance in their notifications dated 4th July, 1967 has granted a concession in the rate of Excise duty payable by co-operative and Bought leaf tea factories.

Co-operative factories are to be exempted from 10% of the Basic Excise duty and from the whole of Special Excise duty while other Bought leaf factories are exempted from the whole of the Special Excise duty only. This replaces the previous orders which came into effect from 27th November, 1965.

(E) Exemption of instant tea from the Payment of Export duty

Instant tea is exempted from Export duty with effect from 22nd July, 1967.

(F) Relief of Package tea export with effect from 7th August, 1967

Description	Date of duty
I Tea in Consumer pack packed in metal container the aggregate weight not exceeding one kg. in weight	1. 1st August 1967 to 31st July 1968 0.00
II Tea in Consumer pack packed in container other than metal container the aggregate weight not exceeding one kilogram in weight	1. 1st August 1967 to 31st July 1968 0.00
III Changes in duties and taxes during period	

(G) Changes in duties in February, 1968

Export duty—The export duty on tea (the value of which does not exceed Rs. 100 per kg.) has been reduced to a uniform rate of 20% ad valorem less 24 Paise per kg. with effect from 1st February 1968. The rates of duty (mentioned under B above) for tea have been reduced to 20% ad valorem less 24 Paise per kg. for export with effect from 1st February 1968.

(H) Reduction in export and excise duties with effect from 1st Oct. Dec. 1968

- (a) The export leviable will be 20% ad valorem less 24 Paise per kg. for tea of value not exceeding Rs. 100 per kg.
(b) The special excise of 20% on value added tea will be reduced to 10% for tea of value not exceeding Rs. 100 per kg.

	Rate effective from 1.10.68
Zone I	
(a) Green tea	10% Paise per kg.
(b) Other tea	0
Zone II	0
Zone III	0
Zone IV	0
Zone V	0

(I) Changes in export duty on loose and package tea w.e.f. 1.1.68

Loose Tea

The export duty on loose tea has been reduced to 20% ad valorem less 24 Paise per kg. with effect from 1st January 1968.

Package Tea

- (a) The export duty on tea packed in consumer pack of value not exceeding Rs. 100 per kg. has been reduced to 20% ad valorem less 24 Paise per kg.
(b) The export duty on tea packed in container other than metal container the aggregate weight not exceeding one kg. has been reduced to 20% ad valorem less 24 Paise per kg.

(J) Changes in the rate of excise duty for green tea with effect from 22.1.68

An increase rate of excise duty for green tea has been notified with effect from 22.1.68. The rate is 10 Paise per kg. on all green tea (except tea of value not exceeding Rs. 100 per kg.).

Relief granted to Bought leaf factories w.e.f. 1.1.72

Tea tax levied on tea bought by the factories has been reduced to 10% of the tax levied on tea.

Rebate on loose tea duty exported in packets effective from 1.1.72

1. Tea (a) Tea of value not exceeding Rs. 100 per kg. (b) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 100 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 1000 per kg. (c) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 1000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 10000 per kg. (d) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 10000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 100000 per kg. (e) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 100000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 1000000 per kg. (f) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 1000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 10000000 per kg. (g) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 10000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 100000000 per kg. (h) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 100000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 1000000000 per kg. (i) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 1000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 10000000000 per kg. (j) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 10000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 100000000000 per kg. (k) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 100000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 1000000000000 per kg. (l) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 1000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 10000000000000 per kg. (m) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 10000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 100000000000000 per kg. (n) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 100000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 1000000000000000 per kg. (o) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 1000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 10000000000000000 per kg. (p) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 10000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 100000000000000000 per kg. (q) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 100000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 1000000000000000000 per kg. (r) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 1000000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 10000000000000000000 per kg. (s) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 10000000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 100000000000000000000 per kg. (t) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 100000000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 1000000000000000000000 per kg. (u) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 1000000000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 10000000000000000000000 per kg. (v) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 10000000000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 100000000000000000000000 per kg. (w) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 100000000000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 1000000000000000000000000 per kg. (x) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 1000000000000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 10000000000000000000000000 per kg. (y) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 10000000000000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 100000000000000000000000000 per kg. (z) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 100000000000000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 1000000000000000000000000000 per kg.

Relief for Co-operative and Export Factories

1. Tea (a) Tea of value not exceeding Rs. 100 per kg. (b) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 100 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 1000 per kg. (c) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 1000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 10000 per kg. (d) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 10000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 100000 per kg. (e) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 100000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 1000000 per kg. (f) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 1000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 10000000 per kg. (g) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 10000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 100000000 per kg. (h) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 100000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 1000000000 per kg. (i) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 1000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 10000000000 per kg. (j) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 10000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 100000000000 per kg. (k) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 100000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 1000000000000 per kg. (l) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 1000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 10000000000000 per kg. (m) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 10000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 100000000000000 per kg. (n) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 100000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 1000000000000000 per kg. (o) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 1000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 10000000000000000 per kg. (p) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 10000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 100000000000000000 per kg. (q) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 100000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 1000000000000000000 per kg. (r) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 1000000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 10000000000000000000 per kg. (s) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 10000000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 100000000000000000000 per kg. (t) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 100000000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 1000000000000000000000 per kg. (u) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 1000000000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 10000000000000000000000 per kg. (v) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 10000000000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 100000000000000000000000 per kg. (w) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 100000000000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 1000000000000000000000000 per kg. (x) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 1000000000000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 10000000000000000000000000 per kg. (y) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 10000000000000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 100000000000000000000000000 per kg. (z) Tea of value exceeding Rs. 100000000000000000000000000 per kg. but not exceeding Rs. 1000000000000000000000000000 per kg.

III. STATE TAXES ON TEA

A. Indirect Taxes

- (a) West Bengal West Bengal Entry Tax—13.78 P. per Kg. with effect from 16.4.56 leviable on all teas entering into Calcutta, Howrah and some areas of 24-Parganas except those shipped before sale at Calcutta auctions.
- (b) Kerala Sales Tax 5% advalorem on tea prices realised at Cochin auction leviable on all tea sold through Cochin auctions (Plus a surcharge of 5% of the sales tax).
- (c) Assam Passengers and Goods Taxation Act effective from 16.8.62 at the rate of 10% of fare or freight subject to minimum payment of 1 P. per lb.

B. Agricultural Income-tax

(I) ASSAM

1. In the case of every individual Firm and other Association of persons (other than Companies).

Rates in Force

		Nil
(a)	On the first Rs. 1,000 of total income	Nil
(b)	On the next Rs. 2,500 of total income	5 P in the rupee
(c)	On the next Rs. 2,500 of total income	9 P in the rupee
(d)	On the next Rs. 2,500 of total income	14 P in the rupee
(e)	On the next Rs. 2,500 of total income	17 P in the rupee
(f)	On the next Rs. 2,500 of total income	21 P in the rupee
(g)	On the next Rs. 5,000 of total income	29 P in the rupee
(h)	On the next Rs. 30,000 of total income	39 P in the rupee
(i)	On the next Rs. 50,000 of total income	47 P in the rupee
(j)	On the next Rs. 1,00,000 of total income	59 P in the rupee
(k)	On the balance of total income	62 P in the rupee

2. In the case of every Company.

(a)	The total income of which does not exceed Rs. 1,00,000—on the whole of total income	
(b)	The total income of which exceeds Rs. 1,00,000 but does not exceed Rs. 2,00,000—on the whole of total income	47 P in the rupee
(c)	The total income of which exceeds Rs. 2,00,000—on the whole of total income	59 P in the rupee
		62 P in the rupee

II. Rates of Agricultural Income-Tax in force in West Bengal w.e.f. 26-8-1968

A. (1) In the case of every individual Hindu undivided family (Other than a Hindu undivided family consisting of brothers only):

Description

Previous Rate

Existing Rate

(a)	On the first Rs. 1,500 of the total agricultural income	Nil	Nil
(b)	On the next Rs. 3,500 of the total agricultural income	5 P in the rupee	5 P in the rupee
(c)	On the next Rs. 5,000 of the total agricultural income	8 P in the rupee	8 P in the rupee
(d)	On the next Rs. 5,000 of the total agricultural income	12 P in the rupee	12 P in the rupee
(e)	On the next Rs. 5,000 of the total agricultural income	19 P in the rupee	19 P in the rupee
(f)	On the next Rs. 10,000 of the total agricultural income	25 P in the rupee	30 P in the rupee
(g)	On the next Rs. 10,000 of the total agricultural income	25 P in the rupee	40 P in the rupee
(h)	On the balance of the total agricultural income	25 P in the rupee	50 P in the rupee

(2) In the case of every Hindu undivided family which consists of brothers only:

(a)	If the share of a brother is Rs. 3,000 or less	2 P in the rupee	2 P in the rupee
(b)	If the share of a brother exceeds Rs. 3,000	The average rate applicable to the share of such brother if he were assessed as an individual.	The average rate applicable to the share of such brother if he were assessed as an individual.

B. In the case of every company, firm or other association of persons:

(1)	On the whole of the total agricultural income	40 P in the rupee	50 P in the rupee
-----	---	-------------------	-------------------

III. RATES OF AGRICULTURAL INCOME TAX AND SUPER TAX IS 10% IN TAMILNADU, MYSORE AND KERALA

Agricultural Income-tax

TAMILNADU		MYSORE		KERALA	
1	On the first Rs. 400 of total agricultural income Nil	1	On the first Rs. 120 of total agricultural income Nil	1	On the first Rs. 100 of total agricultural income Nil
2	On the next Rs. 1,000 5 P	2	On the next Rs. 500 5 P	2	On the next Rs. 500 5 P
3	On the next Rs. 5,000 15 P	3	On the next Rs. 5,000 6 P	3	On the next Rs. 1,000 6 P
4	On the next Rs. 5,000 20 P	4	On the next Rs. 5,000 12 P	4	On the next Rs. 5,000 12 P
5	On the next Rs. 5,000 25 P	5	On the next Rs. 5,000 15 P	5	On the next Rs. 5,000 15 P
6	On the next Rs. 5,000 30 P	6	On the next Rs. 5,000 18 P	6	On the next Rs. 5,000 18 P
7	On the balance of the total agricultural income 35 P	7	On the next Rs. 1,000 18 P	7	On the next Rs. 5,000 20 P
		8	On the next Rs. 15,000 21 P	8	On the next Rs. 5,000 22 P
		9	On the next Rs. 5,000 25 P	9	On the next Rs. 5,000 25 P
		10	On the balance of the total agricultural income 30 P	10	On the balance of the total agricultural income 30 P

N.B.—In the case of every company Agricultural Income-tax shall be charged at the maximum rate on the whole of the total agricultural income.

N.B.—In the case of every company Agricultural Income-tax shall be charged at the maximum rate on the whole of the total agricultural income.

C. Agricultural Super-tax

TAMILNADU		MYSORE		KERALA	
1	On the first Rs. 2,000 of total agricultural income Nil	1	On the first Rs. 2,000 of total agricultural income Nil	1	On the first Rs. 2,000 of total agricultural income Nil
2	On the next Rs. 25,000 2 P	2	On the next Rs. 25,000 2 P	2	On the next Rs. 25,000 2 P
3	On the next Rs. 25,000 15 P	3	On the next Rs. 25,000 15 P	3	On the next Rs. 25,000 15 P
4	On the next Rs. 25,000 18 P	4	On the next Rs. 25,000 18 P	4	On the next Rs. 25,000 18 P
5	On the balance of the total agricultural income 25 P	5	On the balance of the total agricultural income 25 P	5	On the balance of the total agricultural income 25 P

Company

N.B.—In the case of every company Agricultural Income-tax shall be charged at the maximum rate on the whole of the total agricultural income.

N.B.—In the case of every company Agricultural Income-tax shall be charged at the maximum rate on the whole of the total agricultural income.

**IV. Freight rates of tea from India to different main destinations
(effective from 10th June 1971).**

Destination	Freight rate	Remarks	Rate per kg. in Indian Rs.
U. K. & Continent	\$ 29.25 per m ³	Plus 13½% Canal Surcharge Less 10% deferred rebate.	Rs. 0.66
U.S.A. (Atlantic)	\$ 45.25 per m ³ for unpalletised. \$ 43.00 per m ³ for palletised.	Plus 13½% Surcharge and Bunkering Surcharge \$ 2.65 per m ³	Rs. 1.18 for unpalletised. Rs. 1.13 for palletised.
U.S.A. (Pacific Ports)	\$ 115.75 per 1000 Kg. for unpalletised. \$ 110.50 per 1000 Kg. for palletised.	Bunkering Surcharge @. 2.65 per m ³	Rs. 0.93 for unpalletised. Rs. 0.89 for palletised.
Canada (Atlantic)	Canadian dollar 45.75 per m ³ for unpalletised. Canadian dollar 43.25 per m ³ for palletised.	Plus 13½% Surcharge and Bunkering Surcharge @. \$ 2.65 per m ³	Rs. 1.10 for unpalletised. Rs. 1.05 for palletised.
U. S. S. R.	Rs. 364/- Free in & out per metric ton.	Plus 30% cape diversion surcharge.	Rs. 0.47
Australia	Sh. 264 per m ³	—	Rs. 0.69.
New Zealand	Sh. 350 per m ³	—	Rs. 0.92.
Persian Gulf	Rs. 165/- per m ³	—	Rs. 0.48.

Note :—One cubic metre=343.7 Kg. of tea in a Standard tea Chest containing approximately 49 Kg. per chest.

25. (a) Revenue earned through Customs and Central Excise duties on tea.

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Year	Export duty*	Central Excise
(1)	(2)	(3)
1941-50	10.99	
1950-51	11.24	5.5
1951-52	10.79	2.5
1952-53	10.2	4
1953-54	11.2	
1954-55	12.74	3.5
1955-56	17.63	3.2
1956-57	23.47	3.5
1957-58	19.09	5
1958-59	10.27	6
1959-60	12.27	
1960-61	11.17	
1961-62	9.03	
1962-63	9.67	
1963-64	8.1	15.4
1964-65	8.1	3
1965-66	8.1	17.1
1966-67	31.51	14
1967-68	27.27	
1968-69	21.67	
1969-70	1.5	
1970-71		22
1971-72		5.333

*Referred to the sum of export duty and cess on tea. 1969-70, 1970-71 and 1971-72 are preliminary figures.

25. (b) Collection of tea cess on exports during 1957-58 to 1971-72.

Year	Amount collected
1957-58	2.5
1958-59	3.5
1959-60	4
1960-61	3.5
1961-62	3.5
1962-63	3.5
1963-64	3.5
1964-65	3.5
1965-66	3.5
1966-67	3.5
1967-68	3.5
1968-69	3.5
1969-70	3.5
1970-71	3.5
1971-72	3.5

Cess on tea Produced

1957-58	3.5
1958-59	3.5
1959-60	3.5
1960-61	3.5
1961-62	3.5
1962-63	3.5
1963-64	3.5
1964-65	3.5
1965-66	3.5
1966-67	3.5
1967-68	3.5
1968-69	3.5
1969-70	3.5
1970-71	3.5
1971-72	3.5

Note: The percentage of tea cess on exports is 10% of the value of tea exports.

The percentage of tea cess on exports is 10% of the value of tea exports.

25. (c) Average rate of excise duty per kg. on Indian tea produced in different Central Excise Zones during 1966 to 1970.

		1966		1967		1968		1969		†1970	
Excise duty Zones		Pro-duction in th. kg.	Excise duty per kg. (in paise)	Pro-duction in th. kg.	Excise duty per kg. (in paise) w. c. f. 25.5.67	Pro-duction in th. kg.	Excise duty per kg. (in paise)	Pro-duction in th. kg.	Excise duty per kg. (in paise)	Pro-duction in th. kg.	Excise duty per kg. (in paise) w. c. f. 1.3.70.
North India											
Zone	I (A)	2,661	12	2,122	12	3,019*	10	2,818*	10	2,399*	10
	I (B)	32,830	18	39,486	30	37,728	25	35,719	25	41,685	25
	II	88,658	30	95,511	48	97,722	40	4,798*	10	2,413*	10
								81,108	40	97,795	50
								59*	10	—	—
III		8,119	36	9,475	60	9,249	50	8,905	50	8,624	150
								537*	10	305*	10
V		148,119	51	147,034	78	157,539	65	160,620	65	166,518	115
Total North India		280,387	41.28	293,628	60.73	305,257	51.05	297,563	51.17	319,740	82.65
South India											
Zone	I	38,393	18	36,298	30	34,938	25	—	—	—	—
								35,766	25	37,023	25
	II	33,626	30	32,668	48	31,575	40	—	—	3*	10
								35,092	40	36,340	50
IV		23,577	42	22,165	66	27,719	55	97*	10	405*	10
								25,070	55	27,407	100
Total South India		95,596	28.14	91,131	45.21	97,232	38.89	96,025	38.30	102,079	53.28
All India Total		375,983	37.94	384,759	57.05	402,489	48.11	393,588	48.03	421,819	75.71

* Indicate production of green tea in respective Zones. An uniform rate of 10 P per kg. of excise duty for green teas has been introduced w.c.f. 22.3.69 on all green teas irrespective of excise Zones.

† provisional.

Note :—(A) Represents Green tea produced in Zone I
(B) Represents other tea produced in Zone I

26. (a) Labour employed (daily average) in tea industry in India.

Name of State	1958	1959	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	*1969
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Assam	522,738	501,267	439,085	455,007	435,693	424,308	421,861	404,012	388,842	386,351
Bihar	792	519	500	339	162	138	111	79	209	114
Kangra Valley	6,696	5,000	7,699	†7,699	7,699	7,699	7,699	7,699	7,699	7,699
Uttar Pradesh	4,171	3,391	3,194	3,223	2,923	2,421	2,426	2,358	1,739	1,847
West Bengal	251,145	236,674	189,968	196,404	195,046	191,702	191,593	187,612	189,745	187,840
Mysore	5,396	3,661	3,344	3,868	3,331	3,406	3,492	3,451	3,490	3,239
Kerala	97,519	86,337	87,940	93,116	86,651	89,140	85,807	81,696	74,771	74,901
Tamil Nadu	83,412	73,581	75,475	77,805	78,767	77,978	82,803	80,577	80,731	77,983
Mandi	376	279	413	440	‡440	440	440	440	440	440
Tripura	7,993	8,696	8,644	9,471	8,071	8,860	7,903	7,259	8,063	7,421
Total	980,238	919,405	816,262	847,372	818,783	806,152	804,135	775,183	755,729	747,835

* Provisional.

† Rest showing 1962 figures.

‡ Rest showing 1963 figures.

Note :—Figures for 1958 are based on the returns received from the Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Govt. of India and for the years 1959—1969 figures are compiled from the returns received from the estates by the Tea Board.

26. (b) Average daily number of labour employed in tea industry in India
by districts classified by different categories of labour.

1957

(A) NORTH INDIA

District	Total									
	Resident					Outside				
	Male	Female	Ad. 16-64	Children	Total	Male	Female	Ad. 16-64	Children	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Assam										
Darrang	24,627	23,234	1,571	1,914	59,346	3,323	4,916	279	1,176	10,165
Goalpara	1,077	1,027	4	—	2,106	1,042	379	4	173	741
Morigaon	1,234	1,132	13	237	2,596	1,654	1,129	25	130	2,407
Lakhimpur	4,133	3,519	1,011	3,437	9,093	3,306	14,612	1,359	3,575	19,472
Sivasagar	3,106	4,325	1,312	372	8,815	4,409	14,322	174	570	25,116
Subansiri	3,066	3,073	1,505	372	8,022	3,376	11,533	1,644	1,922	17,115
Carbiang Mite & North Lakhur	1,112	1,005	110	1,031	3,258	1,065	2,531	166	318	7,862
	42	41	5	11	102	101	93	13	72	211
Total	42,774	40,003	7,451	10,231	23,460	22,173	33,910	1,179	1,042	69,149
West Bengal										
Darjeeling	13,000	12,000	1,000	2,000	38,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	2,000
Teesta	10,000	10,000	1,000	2,000	38,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	2,000
North Bengal	10,000	10,000	1,000	2,000	38,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	2,000
Teesta	10,000	10,000	1,000	2,000	38,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	2,000
Total	43,000	42,000	4,000	6,000	144,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	8,000
Other States										
Uttar Pradesh	10,000	10,000	1,000	2,000	38,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	2,000
Madhya Pradesh	10,000	10,000	1,000	2,000	38,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	2,000
Other States	10,000	10,000	1,000	2,000	38,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	2,000
Total	43,000	42,000	4,000	6,000	144,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	8,000

(A) North India (Continued)

State	District	Factory									
		Resident					Outside				
		Male	Female	Adoles-cent	Children	Total	Male	Female	Adoles-cent	Children	Total
(1)	(2)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
Assam	Darrang	6,917	629	67	47	7,660	388	59	—	17	464
	Goalpara	287	106	—	—	393	87	19	—	—	106
	Kamrup	370	134	—	9	513	91	72	—	—	163
	Lakhimpur	16,121	1,011	129	70	17,331	1,804	186	14	90	2,094
	Nowgong	1,108	132	—	—	1,240	177	38	—	—	215
West Bengal	Sibsagar	9,949	1,213	141	154	11,457	825	160	70	40	1,095
	Cachar	4,478	876	—	15	5,369	110	29	—	—	135
	United Mikir & North Cachar	132	56	—	—	188	62	34	—	—	96
	Total	39,362	4,157	337	295	44,151	3,544	597	84	147	4,372
West Bengal	Darjeeling	2,172	610	—	3	2,785	—	—	—	—	—
	Terai	1,415	280	—	—	1,695	50	149	—	—	599
	Dooars	11,426	801	33	2	12,262	1,032	142	85	—	1,259
	West Dinajpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Coochbehar	25	12	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—
Tripura Bihar Uttar Pradesh Kangra Valley* Mandi†	Total	15,038	1,703	33	5	16,779	1,482	291	85	—	1,858
North India											
North India	Total	55,794	6,790	388	316	63,288	5,166	1,291	169	163	6,789

(Continued)

(A) North India (Continued)

Area	Mile	Feet	Total		
			Acres	Cu Yds	Total
			(23)	(24)	(25)
Assam					
	Darrang	1.00	2,022	114	21,001
	Goalpara	1.00	7	3	1,001
	Kamrup	2.00	1	3	1,001
	Lakhimpur	1,001	1	71	10,001
	Nagaon	1.00	1,001	1	1,001
United Mile & North Cachar	Nagaon	1,001	1,001	1	1,001
	Cachar	1.00	1,001	1	1,001
	United Mile	1,001	1,001	1	1,001
	Total	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001
West Bengal					
	Dudhnoi	1,001	1,001	1	1,001
	Total	1,001	1,001	1	1,001
	West Bengal	1,001	1,001	1	1,001
Tamil Nadu					
	Tamil Nadu	1,001	1,001	1	1,001
	Total	1,001	1,001	1	1,001
	West Bengal	1,001	1,001	1	1,001
Tamil Nadu					
	Tamil Nadu	1,001	1,001	1	1,001
	Total	1,001	1,001	1	1,001
	West Bengal	1,001	1,001	1	1,001

(B) SOUTH INDIA

State	District	Revenue		
		Mile	Per cent	Value
Madras	(1)	(2)		
	Coimbatore	10 141	11 1/2	1 1/2
	Kanniyakumari	299	2 1/2	1 1/2
	Madurai	634	4 1/2	1 1/2
	Nilgiris	1 100	2 1/2	1 1/2
	Tirunelveli	1 12	1 1/2	1 1/2
	Total	27 000	2 1/2	1 1/2
Mysore	Coorg	1 1/2	1 1/2	1 1/2
	Chikmagalur	1 1/2	1 1/2	1 1/2
	Hassan	1 1/2	1 1/2	1 1/2
	Total	3 000	1 1/2	1 1/2
Kerala	Cannanore	0 1	0 1/2	1 1/2
	Ernakulam	1 1/2	1 1/2	1 1/2
	Kozhikode	1 1/2	1 1/2	1 1/2
	Kottayam	1 1/2	1 1/2	1 1/2
	Palghat	1 1/2	1 1/2	1 1/2
	Quilon	1 1/2	1 1/2	1 1/2
	Trichur	1 1/2	1 1/2	1 1/2
	Trivandrum	1 1/2	1 1/2	1 1/2
	Total	10 000	10 1/2	10 1/2
South India		41 000	41 1/2	41 1/2
All India		100 000	100 1/2	100 1/2

(B) South India (Continued)

State	District (2)	Total				
		Male (23)	Female (24)	Adolescent (25)	Children (26)	Total (27)
Madras	(1)					
	Coimbatore	13,487	14,738	711	66	29,002
	Kanniyakumari	368	274	24	—	666
	Madurai	910	788	7	—	1,705
	Nilgiris	20,187	26,561	566	393	47,707
	Tirunelveli	745	752	—	—	1,497
	Total	35,697	43,113	1,308	459	80,577
Mysore	Coorg	247	192	22	—	461
	Chickmagalur	1,076	960	165	106	2,307
	Hassan	375	308	—	—	683
	Total	1,698	1,460	187	106	3,451
Kerala	Cannanore	1,636	1,033	—	—	2,669
	Eranakulam	52	41	—	—	93
	Kozhikode	4,222	5,928	181	—	10,331
	Kottayam	25,383	28,612	3,125	1,477	58,597
	Palghat	730	847	127	54	1,758
	Quilon	1,941	2,712	81	—	4,734
	Trichur	471	486	132	84	1,173
	Trivandrum	1,044	858	225	214	2,341
	Total	33,479	40,517	3,871	1,829	81,696
South India	Total	72,874	85,090	5,366	2,394	165,724
All India	Total	336,471	361,660	20,964	33,088	775,183

11-1963

(A) NORTHINDIA

Location	T	Breston						Dunlop			
		1961						1962			
		Male	Female	At. No. (ref)	Cs. No.	Total	Male	Female	At. No. (ref)	Cs. No.	Total
Durang	1	23,313	24,074	1,212	1,010	23,323	3,072	4,000	1,227	1,210	3,000
	2	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	2,222	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	2,222
	3	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	2,222	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	2,222
	4	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	2,222	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	2,222
	5	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	2,222	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	2,222
	6	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	2,222	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	2,222
Total Durang		28,869	29,507	5,666	5,353	28,869	7,416	11,343	5,666	5,353	11,343
West Bongo	1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	2,222	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	2,222
	2	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	2,222	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	2,222
	3	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	2,222	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	2,222
	4	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	2,222	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	2,222
	5	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	2,222	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	2,222
	6	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	2,222	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	2,222
Total West Bongo		6,666	6,666	6,666	6,666	13,332	6,666	6,666	6,666	6,666	13,332
Total North India		35,535	36,173	12,332	12,019	42,847	14,082	18,009	12,332	12,019	26,351

(A) North India (Continued)

State	District	Factory									
		Resident					Outside				
		Male	Female	Adoles-cent	Children	Total	Male	Female	Adoles-cent	Children	Total
(1)	(2)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
Assam	Darrang	7,217	1,224	54	139	8,634	359	100	14	4	477
	Goalpara	241	68	—	—	309	100	43	—	—	143
	Kamrup	356	55	—	18	429	92	35	—	—	127
	Lakhimpur	14,567	1,064	57	111	15,799	1,730	201	35	28	1,994
	Nowgong	1,084	122	—	—	1,206	114	20	—	58	192
United Mikir & North Cachar	Sibsagar	9,108	1,390	169	142	10,809	783	172	57	50	1,062
	Cachar	4,518	1,014	—	31	5,563	66	25	—	7	98
	United Mikir & North Cachar	166	60	—	—	226	29	26	—	—	55
	Total	37,257	4,997	280	441	42,975	3,273	622	106	147	4,148

West Bengal	Darjeeling	2,185	577	6	3	2,771	32	22	—	3	57
	Terai	1,230	277	—	—	1,507	509	110	—	—	619
	Doors	10,886	557	38	3	11,484	1,367	188	22	—	1,577
	West Dinajpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Coochbehar	25	10	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—
Tripura Bihar Uttar Pradesh Kangra Valley* Mandi†	Total	14,326	1,421	44	6	15,797	1,908	320	22	3	2,253

North India	Total	52,935	7,266	327	464	60,992	5,339	1,297	131	171	6,938

(Continued)

(A) North India (Continued)

District	District	Total			
		Male	Female	Ad. Percent	Children
		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Bihar	Darrang	35,561	50,127	2,127	3,016
	Goalpara	1,225	1,543	5	19
	Manipur	3,013	2,216	352	332
	Lakhimpur	4,073	4,026	2,753	2,292
	Sivasagar	5,042	5,531	1,104	1,410
	Changmai	43,314	43,756	3,352	3,433
	Changai	24,435	21,315	1,015	1,015
	Central Assam & North Cachar	1,255	1,211	15	15
	Total	133,534	1,11,2	5,411	10,712
	Dispur	13,115	22,799	1,115	2,796
West Bengal	Dispur	13,115	22,799	1,115	2,796
	West Dispur	13,115	22,799	1,115	2,796
	Central Dispur	13,115	22,799	1,115	2,796
	Total	13,115	22,799	1,115	2,796
	Dispur	13,115	22,799	1,115	2,796
	West Dispur	13,115	22,799	1,115	2,796
	Central Dispur	13,115	22,799	1,115	2,796
	Total	13,115	22,799	1,115	2,796
	Dispur	13,115	22,799	1,115	2,796
	West Dispur	13,115	22,799	1,115	2,796
Tamil Nadu	Dispur	13,115	22,799	1,115	2,796
	West Dispur	13,115	22,799	1,115	2,796
	Central Dispur	13,115	22,799	1,115	2,796
	Total	13,115	22,799	1,115	2,796
	Dispur	13,115	22,799	1,115	2,796
	West Dispur	13,115	22,799	1,115	2,796
	Central Dispur	13,115	22,799	1,115	2,796
	Total	13,115	22,799	1,115	2,796
	Dispur	13,115	22,799	1,115	2,796
	West Dispur	13,115	22,799	1,115	2,796

(B) SOUTH INDIA

State	District	Field									
		Resident					Outside				
		Male	Female	Adolescent	Children	Total	Male	Female	Adolescent	Children	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore	9,928	12,766	497	46	23,137	1,145	1,459	204	20	2,828
	Kanniyakumari	317	281	22	—	660	48	27	—	—	75
	Madurai	381	628	—	—	1,212	234	353	8	—	595
	Nilgiris	15,288	23,136	541	269	39,234	1,860	3,030	100	100	5,090
	Tirunelveli	831	860	—	—	1,691	14	48	—	—	62
	Total	26,888	37,671	1,060	315	65,934	3,301	4,917	312	120	8,650
Mysore	Coorg	137	171	24	—	332	—	—	—	—	—
	Chickmagalur	887	934	153	99	2,073	52	60	11	7	130
	Hassan	367	336	—	—	703	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	1,391	1,441	177	99	3,108	52	60	11	7	130
Kerala	Cannanore	941	655	—	—	1,596	522	353	—	—	875
	Ernakulam	10	15	—	—	25	21	21	—	—	42
	Kozhikode	2,945	4,766	76	—	7,787	539	1,130	92	—	1,761
	Kottayam	18,734	24,059	2,416	946	46,155	707	1,078	185	46	2,016
	Palghat	445	562	27	8	1,042	181	262	114	31	588
	Quilon	1,478	2,358	76	—	3,912	205	237	—	—	442
	Trichur	404	470	133	85	1,092	—	—	—	—	—
	Trivandrum	848	808	213	147	2,016	37	48	12	3	100
	Total	25,805	33,693	2,941	1,186	63,625	2,212	3,129	403	80	5,824
South India	Total	54,084	72,805	4,178	1,600	132,667	5,565	8,106	726	207	14,604
All India	Total	239,614	288,782	17,396	19,449	565,241	33,902	56,343	6,200	14,392	110,837

(Continued)

(B) South India (Continued)

Year	Sex	Factory						Total	Admission	Total	Admission	Total
		Male	Female	Admission	Outflow	Outflow	Outflow					
1940-41	Male	14	16	17	—	(10)	(12)	10	(20)	—	(21)	(21)
	Female	14	16	17	—	(10)	(12)	10	(20)	—	(21)	(21)
	Total	28	32	34	—	20	24	20	40	—	42	42
	Admission	14	16	17	—	(10)	(12)	10	(20)	—	(21)	(21)
	Outflow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1941-42	Male	14	16	17	—	(10)	(12)	10	(20)	—	(21)	(21)
	Female	14	16	17	—	(10)	(12)	10	(20)	—	(21)	(21)
	Total	28	32	34	—	20	24	20	40	—	42	42
	Admission	14	16	17	—	(10)	(12)	10	(20)	—	(21)	(21)
	Outflow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1942-43	Male	14	16	17	—	(10)	(12)	10	(20)	—	(21)	(21)
	Female	14	16	17	—	(10)	(12)	10	(20)	—	(21)	(21)
	Total	28	32	34	—	20	24	20	40	—	42	42
	Admission	14	16	17	—	(10)	(12)	10	(20)	—	(21)	(21)
	Outflow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1943-44	Male	14	16	17	—	(10)	(12)	10	(20)	—	(21)	(21)
	Female	14	16	17	—	(10)	(12)	10	(20)	—	(21)	(21)
	Total	28	32	34	—	20	24	20	40	—	42	42
	Admission	14	16	17	—	(10)	(12)	10	(20)	—	(21)	(21)
	Outflow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1944-45	Male	14	16	17	—	(10)	(12)	10	(20)	—	(21)	(21)
	Female	14	16	17	—	(10)	(12)	10	(20)	—	(21)	(21)
	Total	28	32	34	—	20	24	20	40	—	42	42
	Admission	14	16	17	—	(10)	(12)	10	(20)	—	(21)	(21)
	Outflow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(B) South India (Continued)

State	District (2)	Total				
		Male (23)	Female (24)	Adolescent (25)	Children (26)	Total (27)
Tamil Nadu	(1)					
	Coimbatore	13,249	14,298	701	66	28,314
	Kanniyakumari	431	308	22	—	761
	Madurai	1,003	987	8	—	1,998
	Nilgiris	20,034	26,775	641	369	47,819
	Tirunelveli	917	922	—	—	1,839
	Total	35,634	43,290	1,372	435	80,731
Mysore	Coorg	153	171	24	—	348
	Chickmagalur	1,097	1,014	164	106	2,381
	Hassan	414	347	—	—	761
	Total	1,664	1,532	188	106	3,490
Kerala	Cannanore	1,636	1,013	—	—	2,649
	Ernakulam	31	36	—	—	67
	Kozhikode	4,101	5,997	179	—	10,277
	Kottayam	22,695	25,585	2,601	992	51,873
	Palghat	760	851	141	39	1,791
	Quilon	1,942	2,635	76	—	4,653
	Trichur	467	472	133	85	1,157
	Trivandrum	1,059	870	225	150	2,304
	Total	32,691	37,459	3,355	1,266	74,771
South India	Total	69,989	82,281	4,915	1,807	158,992
All India	Total	342,130	355,058	24,065	34,476	755,729

III : 1959

(A) NORTH INDIA

Area	District	Field									
		Received				Outlets					
		Males	Females	Net sex	Ch. term	Total	Male	Female	Net sex	Ch. term	Total
Assam	Dibrugarh	23.1	25.22	10.2	1.12	0.03	2.3	0.76	0.7	1.12	1.1
		1.4	1.1	2.1	2	1.03	1.6	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
		1.2	1.1	2.1	1.1	4.03	2.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
West Bengal	Dibrugarh	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Tamil Nadu	Dibrugarh	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1

North India (Continued)

State	District	Factory									
		Resident					Outside				
		Male	Female	Adole- scent	Children	Total	Male	Female	Adole- scent	Children	Total
(1)	(2)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
Assam	Darrang	6,766	779	81	27	7,653	412	49	14	—	475
	Goalpara	235	45	—	—	280	96	52	—	—	148
	Kamrup	352	121	—	12	485	83	26	—	—	109
	Lakhimpur	14,105	1,158	87	97	15,447	2,238	377	2	88	2,705
	Nowgong	1,159	128	—	—	1,287	151	45	7	20	223
	Sibsagar	8,965	1,491	89	136	10,681	821	190	33	36	1,080
	Cachar	4,389	882	—	25	5,296	99	30	—	6	135
United Mikir & North Cachar	76	45	—	—	121	26	11	—	—	3	40
	Total	36,047	4,649	257	297	41,250	3,926	780	56	153	4,915
West Bengal	Darjeeling	2,137	540	44	4	2,725	32	36	—	3	71
	Terai	1,147	250	—	—	1,397	357	179	—	—	536
	Dooars	11,085	725	124	—	11,934	1,366	221	27	56	1,670
	West Dinajpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Coochbehar	24	10	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	14,393	1,525	168	4	16,090	1,775	436	27	59	2,277
Tripura Bihar Uttar Pradesh Kangra Valley* Mandi †		591	480	1	13	1,085	94	183	20	12	309
		1	9	—	—	10	16	3	—	—	19
		167	240	15	—	422	69	180	—	—	249
		515	85	—	—	600	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North India	Total	51,714	6,988	441	314	59,457	5,860	1,582	103	224	7,769

(Continued)

North Falls (Continued)

	D i t	Total			
		Male	Female	Percent	Children
	21	23	24	2	(26)
Assess	Barrang	11 11	10 09	1,223	2,021
	Gaspapa	1 01	1 23	25	7
	Namrup	2 14	2 33	117	233
	Paklimpur	11 09	6 00	117	733
	Nowang	1 01	1 11	153	93
	Albugar	13 03	13 00	3,033	5,003
	Cachar	21 33	21 02	112	1 15
Total of Mikir & North Cachar		50	43	16	0
Total		1334	1141	13	1930
West Bengal	Darjeeling	3 31	3 01	1 33	103
	Teesta	3 31	3 01	1 33	1 30
	Dumrey	3 31	3 01	1 33	1 30
	West Dinajpur	3 31	3 01	1 33	1 30
	Chandpur	3 31	3 01	1 33	1 30
Total		1334	1141	13	1930
Other States	Patna	3 31	3 01	1 33	103
	Bihar	3 31	3 01	1 33	1 30
	United Provinces	3 31	3 01	1 33	1 30
	Madhya Pradesh	3 31	3 01	1 33	1 30
	Assam	3 31	3 01	1 33	1 30
Total		1334	1141	13	1930

(B) SOUTH INDIA

State	District	Field									
		Resident					Outside				
		Male	Female	Adole- scent	Children	Total	Male	Female	Adole- scent	Children	Total
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore	9,606	12,500	377	10	22,493	982	1,736	130	—	2,848
	Kanniyakumari	315	274	20	—	609	27	—	—	—	27
	Madurai	634	681	1	—	1,316	71	65	5	—	141
	Nilgiris	14,561	21,971	518	249	37,299	2,240	3,996	88	79	5,803
	Tirunelveli	719	807	—	—	1,526	1	1	—	—	2
	Total	25,835	36,233	916	259	63,243	3,321	5,198	223	79	8,821
Mysore	Coorg	151	148	25	—	324	—	—	—	—	—
	Chickmagalur	826	914	143	82	1,965	12	15	10	—	37
	Hassan	370	334	—	—	704	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	1,347	1,396	168	82	2,993	12	15	10	—	37
Kerala	Cannanore	593	1,018	—	—	1,611	293	411	—	—	704
	Ernakulam	47	53	—	—	100	6	4	—	—	10
	Kozhikode	3,087	4,707	109	—	7,903	243	1,097	64	—	1,404
	Kottayam	18,934	24,283	2,032	419	45,668	1,374	1,746	470	219	3,809
	Palghat	404	535	53	30	1,022	196	208	111	10	525
	Quilon	1,370	2,170	11	—	3,551	88	231	—	—	319
	Trichur	350	415	140	10	915	—	—	—	—	—
	Trivandrum	805	832	204	91	1,932	45	86	14	10	155
	Total	25,590	34,013	2,549	550	62,702	2,245	3,783	659	239	6,926
South India	Total	52,772	71,642	3,633	891	128,938	5,578	8,996	892	318	15,784
All India	Total	240,429	288,298	12,575	18,166	559,468	32,785	55,760	6,426	14,769	109,740

(Continued)

(B) South India (Continued)

State	District	Tonnage									
		Resident					Outside				
		Share	Permit	Admission	Chitren	Total	Share	Admission	Chitren	Total	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
Tamil Nadu	Chennai	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Kanyakumari	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Madurai	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Sivakasi	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Tiruchirappalli	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Total		10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Madras	Chennai	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Chidambaram	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Madurai	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Sivakasi	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Tiruchirappalli	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Total		10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Kerala	Chennai	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Chidambaram	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Madurai	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Sivakasi	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Tiruchirappalli	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Total		10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Andhra Pradesh	Chennai	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Chidambaram	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Madurai	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Sivakasi	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Tiruchirappalli	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Total		10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	

South India (Continued)

State	District (2)	Total					Total	Children	Total
		Male (23)	Female (24)	Adolescent (25)	Children (26)	Total (27)			
Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore	12,846	14,383	543	10	27,782			
	Kanniyakumari	371	274	20	—	665			
	Madurai	815	748	6	—	1,569			
	Nilgiris	19,629	25,797	606	328	46,360			
	Tirunelveli	783	824	—	—	1,607			
	Total	34,444	42,026	1,175	338	77,983			
Mysore	Coorg	151	148	25	—	324			
	Chickmagalur	992	945	153	82	2,172			
	Hassan	402	341	—	—	743			
	Total	1,545	1,434	178	82	3,239			
Kerala	Cannanore	1,044	1,440	—	—	2,484			
	Ernakulam	62	58	—	—	120			
	Kozhikode	3,952	5,863	173	—	9,988			
	Kottayam	23,603	26,460	2,502	638	53,203			
	Palghat	717	766	164	40	1,687			
	Quilon	1,711	2,449	11	—	4,171			
	Trichur	415	416	140	10	981			
	Trivandrum	1,012	936	218	101	2,267			
	Total	32,516	38,388	3,208	789	74,901			
South India	Total	68,505	81,948	4,561	1,209	156,123			
All India	Total	340,943	353,838	19,581	33,473	747,835			

26. (c) No. of tea gardens, area, production of tea, average daily number of labour employed in tea industry, labour per hectare, production per hectare and production per labour in North India and South India during 1967, 1968 and 1969.

(b) YEAR 1967
(a) NORTH INDIA

State	District	Number of estate	Area in Hectare	Pro's. (in thousands of kg)	Average daily number of labour	Lab. per hectare	Pro's. (in thousands of kg)	Pro's. (in thousands of kg)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Assam	Darrang	91	29145	3127	71431	24	117	4.3
	Goalpara	10	2620	1750	3333	15	207	13.2
	Kamrup	14	2407	2643	6350	263	157	3
	Lakhimpur	25	51724	7564	11961	260	1377	5.1
	Nowgong	25	6131	2227	3266	27	1194	47
	Sibsagar	24	42721	4969	11375	227	265	4.3
	Cachar	114	51012	22632	49380	164	743	4.2
	Total	755	174351	19077	44602	237	1091	4.5
West Bengal	Darjeeling	97	10462	10442	37603	241		2.7
	Terai	47	9695	11371	19731	179	176	17.6
	Dooars	110	57517	77609	127000	222	1377	15
	West Dinajpur	1	20	80	29	117	173	1.3
	Coochbehar	1	191	279	414	207	167	6.5
	Total	265	12883	9981	17702	277	1767	3
Tripura		11	5479	2547	724	152		4
Chhatisgarh		3	47	5	79		131	1.6
Uttar Pradesh		31	1775	67	2377		261	1.1
Kangra Valley		115	3795	11	76		27	7
Mandi		27	47	51	46		47	1.1
North India	Total	271	277151	27317	67402	244		4.7

(i) YEAR 1967

(b) SOUTH INDIA

State	District	Number of estate	Area in hectare	Production in thousand kg.	Average daily number of labour	Labour per hectare	Production per hectare in kg.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Madras	Coimbatore	34	10,226	16,172	29,002	2.83	1,581
	Kanniyakumari	7	481	248	666	1.38	516
	Madurai	4	905	1,287	1,705	1.88	1,422
	Nilgiris	5,733	21,883	28,541	47,707	2.18	1,304
	Tirunelveli	3	448	589	1,497	3.34	1,315
	Total	5,781	33,943	46,837	80,577	2.37	1,380
Mysore	Coorg	1	183	222	461	2.52	1,213
	Chickmagalur	14	1,201	1,578	2,307	1.92	1,314
	Hassan	1	452	362	683	1.51	801
	Total	16	1,836	2,162	3,451	1.88	1,178
Kerala	Cannanore	10	1,513	1,443	2,669	1.76	954
	Ernakulam	15	159	61	93	0.58	384
	Kozhikode	21	4,016	6,243	10,331	2.57	1,555
	Kottayam	2,374	28,426	29,919	58,597	2.06	1,053
	Palghat	5	581	941	1,758	3.02	1,620
	Quilon	106	3,015	1,778	4,734	1.57	590
	Trichur	1	459	742	1,173	2.56	1,617
	Trivandrum	7	1,072	1,005	2,341	2.18	937
	Total	2,539	39,241	42,132	81,696	2.08	1,074
South India	Total	8,336	75,020	91,131	165,725	2.20	1,215
All India	Total	10,861	347,653	384,759	775,183	2.23	1,107

(II) YEAR 1962
(a) NORTH INDIA

State	District	Number of cattle	Area in District	Estimated milk yield in Kg.	Average yield per animal of milk in kg. per year	Lactating animals in No.	Estimated milk yield in Kg.	Per cent of milk yield to population
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Assam	Darrang	97	20,555	5,000	51,231	2,584	1,250	2.5
	Goalpara	17	2,550	1,500	3,414	1,000	500	2.0
	Kamrup	15	2,575	2,100	6,000	2,000	1,000	2.0
	Lakhimpur	205	11,524	1,500	18,000	1,000	400	1.0
	Nowgong	23	6,172	2,500	12,500	2,000	1,000	2.0
	Silheagar	205	50,022	5,000	11,000	2,000	1,000	1.0
	Cachar	113	30,031	22,500	42,500	1,000	1,000	2.0
	Total	260	117,359	27,600	1,00,000	2,000	1,000	2.0
West Bengal	Darjeeling	50	17,500	1,000	6,000	2,000	1,000	2.0
	Torai	45	17,200	1,000	10,000	2,000	1,000	2.0
	Dooars	110	50,000	2,000	12,000	2,000	1,000	2.0
	W. Dinajpur	1	100	1	100	2,000	1,000	2.0
	Cooch Behar	1	100	200	100	2,000	1,000	2.0
	Total	207	1,00,000	5,000	1,00,000	2,000	1,000	2.0
Tripura		50	5,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,000	2.0
	Cher	5	500	100	100	2,000	1,000	2.0
	Uttar Pradesh	51	1,000	100	100	2,000	1,000	2.0
	Kangra Valley	1,000	5,000	100	1,000	2,000	1,000	2.0
Mandi		20	500	100	100	2,000	1,000	2.0
		20	500	100	100	2,000	1,000	2.0
North India	Total	207	1,00,000	5,000	1,00,000	2,000	1,000	2.0

(ii) YEAR 1968

(b) SOUTH INDIA

State	District	Number of estate	Area in hectare	Production in thousand kg.	Average daily number of labour employed	Labour per hectare	Production per hectare in kg.	Production per labour in kg.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore	33	10,097	17,200	28,314	2.80	1,703	607
	Kanniyakumari	7	481	257	761	1.58	534	338
	Madurai	4	925	1,440	1,998	2.16	1,557	721
	Nilgiris	5,758	22,008	34,456	47,819	2.17	1,566	721
	Tirunelveli	3	453	783	1,839	4.06	1,728	426
	Total	5,805	33,964	54,136	80,731	2.38	1,594	671
Mysore	Coorg	1	195	237	348	1.78	1,215	681
	Chickmagalur	14	1,218	1,573	2,381	1.95	1,291	661
	Hassan	1	448	486	761	1.70	1,085	639
	Total	16	1,861	2,296	3,490	1.88	1,234	658
Kerala	Cannanore	10	1,510	1,231	2,649	1.75	815	465
	Ernakulam	16	147	53	67	0.45	361	791
	Kozhikode	21	4,024	6,091	10,277	2.55	1,514	593
	Kottayam	2,385	28,118	29,142	51,873	1.84	1,036	562
	Palghat	5	591	951	1,791	3.03	1,609	531
	Quilon	106	2,926	1,566	4,653	1.59	535	336
	Trichur	1	466	785	1,157	2.48	1,685	678
	Trivandrum	7	1,078	981	2,304	2.14	910	426
	Total	2,551	38,860	40,800	74,771	1.92	1,050	546
South India	Total	8,372	74,685	97,232	158,992	2.13	1,302	612
All India	Total	10,901	351,065	402,489	755,729	2.15	1,146	533

(1951 YEAR 1950*)
(a) NORTH INDIA

State	District	Number of estate	Area in hectare	Production in the current yr.	Average daily number of labour	Labour per hectare	Production per hectare in kg.	Production per labour in kg.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Assam	Darrang	92	30,010	35,669	67,935	2.7	1,179	431
	Goalpara	10	2,692	1,929	3,315	14.2	554	39
	Kamrup	15	2,131	2,729	5,42	20	273	13.6
	Lakhimpur	235	59,473	15,437	153,779	2.47	1,133	451
	Nowgong	23	6,203	6,953	12,791	1.97	1,003	507
	Sibsagar	205	51,405	51,332	100,041	2.1	999	475
	Cachar	113	20,527	21,990	45,477	1.79	79	441
	Total	793	179,410	204,737	379,351	1.66	1,141	687
West Bengal	Darjeeling (Hills)	50	18,250	9,780	5,000	2.19	922	423
	Tera	49	10,350	10,000	18,734	1.23	965	78
	Dooars	149	52,527	65,011	127,173	2.19	1,172	535
	West Dinajpur	1	200	205	522	2.61	559	213
	Coochbehar	1	192	247	893	1.79	1,273	709
	Total	299	81,519	105,053	137,229	2.15	1,062	492
Tripura		11	7,134	2,724	7,421	1.37	534	387
Elkar		5	4,77	41	114	0.27	45	8
Uttar Pradesh		31	1,644	47	1,747	6.7	25	3.6
Himachal Pradesh	Kangra Valley Mandi	13	4,173	8,77	8,355	1.7	2	1.1
North India	Total	2,729	279,104	299,790	717,121	2.12	1,062	492

* Preliminary

(iii) YEAR 1969*

(b) SOUTH INDIA

State	District	Number of estate	Area in hectare	Production in thousand kg.	Average daily number of labour	Labour per hectare	Production per hectare in kg.	Production per labour in kg.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore	31	10,186	17,544	27,782	2.73	1,722	631
	Kanniyakumari	7	481	234	665	1.38	486	352
	Madurai	4	912	1,643	1,569	1.72	1,802	1,047
	Nilgiris	6,357	22,347	31,866	46,360	2.07	1,426	687
	Tirunelveli	3	472	821	1,607	3.40	1,739	511
	Total	6,402	34,398	52,108	77,983	2.27	1,515	668
Mysore	Coorg	1	203	257	324	1.60	1,266	793
	Chickmagalur	14	1,214	1,807	2,172	1.79	1,488	832
	Hassan	1	443	493	743	1.68	1,113	664
	Total	16	1,860	2,557	3,239	1.74	1,375	789
Kerala	Cannanore	11	1,502	975	2,484	1.65	649	393
	Eranakulam	16	147	51	120	0.82	347	425
	Kozhikode	21	3,853	5,564	9,988	2.59	1,444	557
	Kottayam	2,386	27,515	29,946	53,203	1.93	1,088	563
	Palghat	5	600	967	1,687	2.81	1,612	573
	Quilon	107	2,883	1,698	4,171	1.45	589	407
	Trichur	1	459	744	981	2.14	1,621	758
	Trivandrum	7	1,078	985	2,267	2.10	914	434
	Total	2,554	38,037	41,360	74,901	1.97	1,087	552
South India	Total	8,972	74,295	96,025	156,123	2.10	1,292	615
All India	Total	11,501	353,359	393,588	747,835	2.12	1,114	526

* Provisional.

26. (d) Total number of labour on roll as on 31st December in tea industry in India by districts classified by different categories of labour during 1967, 1968 and 1969.

(A) NORTH INDIA

District	Total number of labour on roll as on 31st December of the year												Number of benefit dependents of resident workers on roll as on 31st December of the year		
	Resident			Orphan			Temp. em.			Total					
	Permanent			Orphan			Temp. em.			Total					
	1967	1968	1969	1967	1968	1969	1967	1968	1969	1967	1968	1969	1967	1968	1969
Assam	2,745	2,745	2,745	2,745	2,745	2,745	2,745	2,745	2,745	2,745	2,745	2,745	101,000	105,161	102,150
	4,222	4,222	4,222	4,222	4,222	4,222	4,222	4,222	4,222	4,222	4,222	4,222	5,704	6,235	6,624
	4,073	4,073	4,073	4,073	4,073	4,073	4,073	4,073	4,073	4,073	4,073	4,073	6,235	6,765	7,155
	155,012	155,012	155,012	155,012	155,012	155,012	155,012	155,012	155,012	155,012	155,012	155,012	197,575	199,575	203,072
	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	16,025	17,227	17,605
	1,194	1,194	1,194	1,194	1,194	1,194	1,194	1,194	1,194	1,194	1,194	1,194	160,237	163,474	163,403
	2,215	2,215	2,215	2,215	2,215	2,215	2,215	2,215	2,215	2,215	2,215	2,215	114,221	117,227	102,721
United North East India North Cachhar	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	630,279	655,131	611,676
West Bengal	43,211	43,211	43,211	43,211	43,211	43,211	43,211	43,211	43,211	43,211	43,211	43,211	71,105	71,105	72,105
	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	2,011	2,011	2,011
	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	2,011	2,011	2,011
	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	2,011	2,011	2,011
West Bengal Dumra West Dinajpur Cooch Bihar	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421
Total	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	201,311	203,653	204,611
Uttar Pradesh	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	2,011	2,011	2,011
	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	2,011	2,011	2,011
	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	2,011	2,011	2,011
	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	2,011	2,011	2,011
Uttar Pradesh Dehra Dun Haridwar Udhampur	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421	421
Total	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	196,745	201,311	203,653	204,611
North India	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	2,011	2,011	2,011
	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	2,011	2,011	2,011
	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	2,011	2,011	2,011
	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	1,611	2,011	2,011	2,011

(B) SOUTH INDIA

State	District	Total number of labour on roll as on 31st December of the year															Number of bonafide dependants of resident workers on roll as on 31st December of the year		
		Resident			Permanent			Outside			Temporary			Total					
		1967	1968	1969	1967	1968	1969	1967	1968	1969	1967	1968	1969	1967	1968	1969	1967	1968	1969
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)			
Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore	28,305	28,294	27,740	55	55	1,333	2,128	2,643	2,603	30,433	30,992	31,678	18,103	35,392	38,145			
	Kanniyakumari	725	758	719	75	75	..	324	346	39	1,104	1,179	778	220	218	241			
	Madurai	1,666	1,545	1,908	..	..	..	275	713	33	1,941	2,258	1,941	2,771	3,330	3,677			
	Nilgiris	48,580	49,266	49,822	1,618	1,439	2,917	11,359	5,603	5,699	61,557	56,313	58,433	41,334	49,179	50,845			
	Tirunelveli	1,571	2,051	1,822	..	..	..	110	41	..	1,481	2,092	1,822	..	3,377	2,950			
	Total	80,847	81,914	82,011	1,673	1,569	4,250	14,196	9,351	8,396	96,716	92,834	94,657	65,832	91,696	95,858			
Mysore	Coorg	490	510	429	..	..	..	100	189	46	490	510	429	165	165	..			
	Chickmagalur	8,756	9,538	8,006	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,876	9,227	8,052	2,158	2,264	2,915			
	Hassan	741	830	902	..	..	..	..	..	..	741	830	902	..	884	981			
	Total	9,987	10,878	9,337	..	..	..	100	189	46	10,037	11,067	9,333	2,323	3,313	3,896			
Kerala	Cannanore	1,900	1,999	1,908	651	565	400	800	201	476	2,051	2,815	2,764	3,865	4,573	4,749			
	Ernakulam	55	31	134	326	1,932	2,006	66	46	12	121	77	146	28	117	117			
	Kozhikode	9,421	9,478	10,053	..	..	..	1,927	1,783	1,146	11,674	13,193	13,205	7,857	15,516	16,859			
	Kottayam	61,823	58,828	53,986	2,527	670	434	2,153	2,048	2,139	65,703	62,346	56,859	37,922	68,440	65,821			
	Palghat	1,380	1,457	1,395	..	..	..	813	828	851	2,193	2,285	2,246	399	695	877			
	Quilon	4,667	4,434	4,198	256	306	255	317	443	517	5,240	5,183	4,970	3,970	5,711	6,018			
	Trichur	1,173	1,139	1,092	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,173	1,139	1,092	1,454	1,383	1,113			
	Trivandrum	2,404	2,309	2,308	..	..	..	..	..	116	169	2,404	2,705	2,497	1,601	1,483			
	Total	82,823	79,756	75,074	3,760	3,473	3,095	5,591	6,345	5,610	92,164	89,574	83,779	56,810	98,119	97,042			
South India	Total	173,657	172,548	166,422	5,433	5,042	7,345	19,877	15,885	14,052	193,967	193,475	187,819	124,965	193,128	196,796			
	Total	766,530	740,602	745,444	46,459	42,056	39,568	76,861	71,040	67,624	897,850	856,698	852,576	1,039,663	1,072,410	1,106,392			

27. Rates of daily wages for tea plantation labour in various states in India during the year 1966 (on the basis of the recommendations of Central Wage Board accepted by the Govt.).

(A) NORTH INDIA

(Figures in Rs. P)

State	Region	Basic wages effective from						Concessional facilities
		1-1-66 to 31-3-66			1-4-66			
		Men	Women	Children	Men	Women	Children	
(1)	2.	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I. Assam								
(1) Assam Valley	Dibrugarh Sub-division of Lakhimpur District and Nalbari District.							Assam Valley Zone A Corral's are made available at Rs. 53.50 per quintal (Rs. 20- per maund)
	(1) Tea plantations of 150 acres and above	2.23	2.05	1.00	2.25	2.07	1.00	
	Other Tea plantations	2.20	2.02	1.07	2.22	2.04	1.00	
	Darrang District (except Morigaon) and North Lakhimpur District							Assam Valley Zone B Corral's are made available at Rs. 46.00 per quintal (Rs. 17.50 per maund)
	Tea Plantations of 150 acres and above	2.10	1.90	1.05	2.15	2.00	1.00	
	Other Tea plantations	2.13	1.96	1.00	2.15	1.90	1.00	
	Morigaon District	2.13	1.90	1.00	2.10	1.90	1.00	Assam Valley Zone C Corral's are made available at Rs. 40.00 per quintal (Rs. 15.00 per maund)
	At and North Lakhimpur and Morigaon, Nalbari, Kamrup and Goalpara Districts.	2.00	1.80	1.00	2.00	1.80	1.00	
	Lakhimpur and Tea plantations situated in the area of Kamrup	2.00	1.80	1.00	2.00	1.80	1.00	Lakhimpur Corral's are made available at Rs. 40.00 per quintal (Rs. 15.00 per maund)

(2) Rates of wages for tea plantation labour in various states in India during the year 1966 (on the basis of the recommendations of Central Wage Board accepted by the Govt.).

(Continued)

(A) North India (Continued)

State	Region	Basic wage effective from						Concessional foodstuff
		1-1-66 to 31-3-66			1-4-66			
		Men	Women	Children	Men	Women	Children	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
2. West Bengal	Dooars							Dooars & Terai Cereals are made available at Rs. 40.19 per quintal (Rs. 15.00 per maund)
	For Tea plantations of 500 acres and above	2.11	1.94	1.14	2.13	1.96	1.15	
	For Tea plantations below 500 acres	2.08	1.91	1.14	2.10	1.93	1.15	
	Terai and Cooch-Bihar	2.05	1.88	1.12	2.07	1.90	1.13	
	Darjeeling*	1.73	1.62	0.94	1.75	1.64	0.95	
3. Tripura	Tripura	1.51	1.32	0.74	1.53	1.34	0.75	Darjeeling Cereals are made available at Rs. 47/- per quintal (Rs. 17.50 per maund)
4. Bihar	Ranchi	1.55	1.55	—	—	—	—	
5. Uttar Pradesh	(i) Dehra Dun	1.60	1.60	—	—	—	—	
	(ii) Berinag and Chokorie areas of Almora District	1.20	1.20	—	—	—	—	
	(iii) Other areas of Almora and Garwal District	0.86	0.86	—	—	—	—	
6. Punjab	Kangra	1.20	0.94	0.55	—	—	—	
7. Himachal Pradesh	Mandi	1.20	0.04	0.55	—	—	—	

Note :—Daily rates of wages for factory workers :—

Existing differentials between rates of wages of field workers and factory workers in North East India continue. The differentials are 3 P. per day for gardens below 500 acres in Dooars and all gardens in Terai and Cooch Behar and 5 P. for gardens in Darjeeling.

(B) SOUTH INDIA

A. Field workers :

State	For estates of	Men	Women	Average	Ratio
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		
		R: P	R: P	R: P	P: R
Tamil-Nadu	100 acres and above	2 25	1 60	1 5	1 11
	Less than 100 acres	2 11	1 60	1 20	1
Kerala	100 acres and above	2 25	1 60	1 5	1 11
	Less than 100 acres	2 10	1 50	1 55	1 11
Mysore	100 acres and above	2 25	1 60	1 5	1 11
	Less than 100 acres	2 11	1 44	1 15	1 11

B. Factory workers :

State	For estates of	Men	Women	Average
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
		P: P	P: P	P: P
Tamil-Nadu	100 acres and above	2 4		
	Less than 100 acres	2 31	1 5	4
Kerala	100 acres and above	2 4	1	
	Less than 100 acres	2 55		4
Mysore	100 acres and above	2 4	1 5	1 1
	Less than 100 acres	2 31	1 5	5 6

Source: Government of India, 1954.

(B) South India (Continued)

GUARANTEED TIME RATE

Kerala

For estates of	Workers	Rate	Wage Board increase
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		Rs. P.	Rs. P.
100 acres and above	Men	0.88	0.53
	Women	0.69	0.49
	Adolescents	0.56	0.29
	Children	0.46	0.27
Less than 100 acres	Men	0.84	0.52
	Women	0.65	0.49
	Adolescents	0.53	0.29
	Children	0.62	0.28

The minimum piece rates or 'poundage' rates fixed to guaranteed time rate workers are as shown below :—

- (i) 1 Paise per 110 grams of leaf for the first 7 Kgs. plucked on a day during the months of January, February and August.
 - (ii) 1 Paise per 150 grams of leaf for the first 10 Kgs. plucked on a day during the other months of the year.
 - (iii) Re. 0.023 per half a kilogram, or Re. 0.046 per kilogram over the statutory standard, (i.e., 7 Kgs. for (i) and 10 Kgs. for (ii).
- A revision of the rates is now under consideration.

E. Incentives :—

(1) MADRAS

Over & above 10.75 Kg. in case of men	}	4.6 Paise per Kg. (Annamalais)
—do— —do— 9.50 Kg. in case of women		
—do— —do— 9.50 Kg. in case of adolescents		
—do— —do— 5.25 Kg. in case of children		
—do— —do— 9.50 Kg. in case of all workers		
—do— —do— 9.00 Kgs. for all categories		—7.0 P per Kg. (Nilgiris)
		—5.741 P. per Kg. (Nilgiri-Wynaad)

The rates have since been revised from 1.4.67.

(2) MYSORE

Men . . .	4.0 P. per $\frac{1}{2}$ kg. + 50 P. Cash allowance
Women . . .	4.0 P. per $\frac{1}{2}$ kg. + 40 P. —do— —do—
Adolescents . . .	4.0 per $\frac{1}{2}$ kg. + 34 P. —do— —do—

27. (i) Rates of daily wages or less during the year 1970-71.

77. (i) Rates of daily wages or tea p' during the year 1970-71.													
	Basic wages as on 1.7.70						Dearness allowance effective from 1.7.70 in Paise			Total wages			Concessional (ad-hoc)
	Men			Women			Men			Women			
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
Assam Valley	(2)												
	Assam Valley Zone A Cereals are made available at Rs. 53.58 per quintal (Rs. 20/- per maund).												
Assam Valley	Assam Valley Zone B Cereals are made available at Rs. 46.89 per quintal (Rs. 17.50 per maund).												
	Assam Valley Zone C Cereals are made available at Rs. 46.89 per quintal (Rs. 17.50 per maund).												
Assam Valley	—Do—												
	Cachar Cereals are made available at Rs. 53.58 per quintal (Rs. 20/- per maund).												
(Continued)													

(Continued)

1) Cachar

2) Cachar

3) Cachar

4) Cachar

5) Cachar

(Continued)

State	Region	Basic wages as on 1.1.70			Dearness allowance effective from 1.1.70 in Paise			Total wages			Concessional foodstuff
		Men	Women	Children	Men	Women	Children	Men	Women	Children	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
2. West Bengal*	Doonars For tea plantations of 500 acres and above.	2.36	2.19	1.26	18	18	9	2.54	2.37	1.35	Doonars & Terai Cereals are made available at Rs. 40-19 per quintal (Rs. 15 00 per maund).
	For tea plantations below 500 acres	2.33	2.16	1.26	18	18	9	2.51	2.34	1.35	
	Terai and Coochbehar	2.30	2.13	1.24	18	18	9	2.48	2.31	1.33	
	Darjeeling	1.98	1.87	1.06	18	18	9	2.16	2.05	1.15	
	Tripura	1.53	1.34	0.75	12	12	6	1.65	1.46	0.81	
3. Tripura**	Ranchi	1.55	1.55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Darjeeling Cereals are made available at Rs. 47 per quintal (Rs. 17.50 per maund).
4. Bihar	(i) Dehra Dun	1.60	1.60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5. Uttar Pradesh	(ii) Beronag and Chokorie area of Almorah District.	1.20	1.20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	(iii) Other areas of Almorah and Garwal District.	0.86	0.86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Kangra Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6. Punjab	Mandi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kangra Valley Food grains are supplied: wheat Rs. 1.17 per kg., rice—Rs. 1.75 per kg., maize—1.00 per kg.
7. Himachal Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Factory	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note :—1. These rates are subject to the condition that no reduction from the present wage rates will be made.

2. Daily rates of wages for field workers and factory workers in North East India will continue. The differentials are 1 P. per day for gardens below 100 acres in Doonars and all gardens in Terai and Coochbehar and 5 P. for gardens in Darjeeling.

3. *According to the agreement in the Wage Fixing Committee on 19.7.71 at Calcutta, total wage increase of 25 P. to duly rated workers in all areas in North Bengal covering 27 months has been allowed as follows, from 1.4.1971 to 31.3.72: 23 P. and from 1.4.1972 to 31.3.73: 23 P. for gardens over 500 acres under plantations. For gardens 500 acres and less, it was suggested that 16 P. increase should be done in 36 months.

**An interim increase of 25 paise (inclusive of V.D.A.) in wages of duly rated workers was given with effect from 22.9.70. The field workers will get 12 P. per day. Total daily wages for men, women and children are Rs. 1.90, Rs. 1.71 and Rs. 0.90 inclusive V.D.A., respectively.

27. (ii) Rates of daily wages for tea plantation labour in various states of South India.

(A) TAMILNADU

Field workers :

(1)	Male	Female	All workers	Rt P
	Rt P	Rt P		
	(2)	(3)		
Estates above 100 acres				
From 1-7-69 to 31-12-70	2 00	2 20	1 75	1 75
From 1-1-71 to 31-12-71	2 00	2 37	1 75	1 75
From 1-1-72 to 31-12-72	3 00	2 65		
Estates below 100 acres				
From 1-7-69 to 31-12-70	2 40	2 14	1 75	
From 1-1-71 to 31-12-71	2 70	2 22	1 75	
From 1-1-72 to 31-12-72	2 40	2 53		

Factory workers :

Estates above 100 acres	3 00	2 44	1 75
From 1-7-69 to 31-12-70	3 10	2 52	1 75
From 1-1-71 to 31-12-71	3 20	2 60	1 75
From 1-1-72 to 31-12-72			
Estates below 100 acres	2 80	2 20	
From 1-7-69 to 31-12-70	2 80	2 5	
From 1-1-71 to 31-12-71	3 00	2 4	
From 1-1-72 to 31-12-72			

Note — 1 The above rates of wages are rates related wages for male & female tea plantation labourers in the tea estates in Tamil Nadu. The rates are for the period 1-7-69 to 31-12-72.

(B) MYSORE

Field workers :

	Male	Female	Adolescent	Children
	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Estates above 100 acres				
From 1-7-69	2.70	2.16	1.62	1.35
From 1-7-70	2.80	2.24	1.68	1.40
From 1-7-71	3.00	2.40	1.80	1.50
Estates below 100 acres				
From 1-7-69	2.56	2.00	1.52	1.35
From 1-7-70	2.66	2.08	1.58	1.40
From 1-7-71	2.86	2.24	1.70	1.50
Factory workers :				
Estates above 100 acres				
From 1-7-69	2.90	2.31	1.77	—
From 1-7-70	3.00	2.39	1.83	—
From 1-7-71	3.20	2.55	1.95	—
Estate below 100 acres				
From 1-7-69	2.76	2.15	1.67	—
From 1-7-70	2.86	2.23	1.73	—
From 1-7-71	3.06	2.39	1.85	—

Note :—The above wage rate is consolidated wage inclusive of dearness allowance. No separate dearness allowance shall be payable whatever be the increase or decrease in the cost of living index.

(C) KERALA (From 1-1-62)

Field				Factory		
	Basic wage as on 1-1-62	Dearness Allowance effective from 1-4-62	Total wage	Basic wage as on 1-1-62	Dearness Allowance as on 1-4-62	Total wage
	Rs. P.	P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	P.	Rs. P.
Men	2-46	31	2-10	2-00	30	2-10
Women	1-97	34	2-31	2-12	30	2-4
Adolescent	1-49	31	1-62	1-43	30	1-57
Children	1-23	31	1-57			

Note:—

- Dearness allowance will continue, subject to annual adjustment on the basis of current cost of 100 basic per day per point, above 170 based on the All India Consumer Price Index Number with base year 1952.
- The classification of estates into 100 acres and above and estates less than 100 acres was scrapped and all estates were to pay the same wage rates.

(D) KERALA (from 1.4.71)

(1)	(2)	Basic	D.A.	Total
		(3)	(4)	(5)
Field	Men	2-46	60	2-06
	Women	1-97	60	2-17
	Adolescent	1-43	60	2-03
	Children	1-23	60	1-53
Factory	Men	2-46	60	2-10
	Women	2-12	60	2-22
	Adolescent	1-43	60	2-12

KERALA

1. Guaranteed time rate:—

Applicable to all estates irrespective of size

	Rate
	Rs. P.
Men	1-24
Women	1-04
Children	0-84

2. Minimum piece rates for standard output.

- (i) Re. 0.0735 per $\frac{1}{2}$ Kg. for the first 7 Kgs. plucked on a day during the months of January, February and August.
- (ii) Re. 0.0515 per $\frac{1}{2}$ Kg. for the first 10 Kgs. plucked on a day during the other months of the year.

3. Over-pound Rates for output above standard.

Re. 0.023 per $\frac{1}{2}$ Kg. over standard output. The D.A. as for daily rated workers is payable to workers on piece rate system.

It is understood that the over pound rate which 4.6 P. per Kg. over the standard out put of 10 Kg. has been revised to 7 P. for the first slab of 10 Kg. over on the standard out put and 10 P. per Kg. over and above the first slab. This has been given effect from July 1970.

MYSORE : (From 1-1-69)

The incentive rates paid to tea pluckers are payable by adding three-fourths of a paisa per Kg. to the existing rates as shown below :—

Men	.	.	.	4.0 P. per $\frac{1}{2}$ Kg. plus Rs. 1.13 Cash allowance.
Women	.	.	.	4.0 P. per $\frac{1}{2}$ Kg. plus Re. 0.92 Cash allowance.
Adolescent	.	.	.	4.0 P. per $\frac{1}{2}$ Kg. plus Re. 0.69 Cash allowance.

MADRAS :

District	The base out-put in Kg. (equivalent to the daily time rate) above which incentive rates are payable		Rate per Kg. plucked above base out-put
	Women	Men	Paisa
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Anamallais	10	12	6.50
Nilgiris	10	10	9.00
Nilgiri-Wynaad	10	10	7.50
Madurai	10	12	6.50
Tirunelveli	10	12	6.50

Note.—**Agreements on incentives & Job Differentials :—**The agreements entered into between the various District Planters' Associations, namely, the Anamallai Planters' Association, the Nilgiri Planters' Association the Nilgiri-Wynaad Planters' Association and the Planters' Association of Tamil Nadu on one hand and the trade unions representing estate workers in the respective districts on Job differentials and the agreement entered into in the month of August 1967 between the representatives of the Planters' Associations of Tamil Nadu and the trade unions of the estate workers shall unaltered continue until 31-12-1972.

28. All India consumer price index numbers.

(a) Annual Figures for 1959 to 1970

Page 1 of 21

Year	Index numbers	Year	Index numbers	Year	Index numbers	Year	Index numbers
1959	121	1962	133	1965	148	1968	208
1960	124	1963	134	1966	151	1969	219
1961	126	1964	132	1967	200	1970	226

(b) Monthly price index - working class for 1953-54 to 1971-72

Page 1 of 21

Year	April	May	June	July	August	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	January	Feb	March	W. C. Year
1953-54	131	132	134	135	136	137	137	138	138	140	142	143	13
1954-55	144	147	149	154	156	159	163	163	162	161	160	159	17
1955-56	160	161	163	167	170	172	172	173	172	173	174	174	20
1956-57	175	178	185	187	190	194	192	194	194	197	199	200	23
1957-58	202	206	211	213	215	218	217	216	219	220	220	222	26
1958-59	218	212	214	213	216	219	218	219	218	219	218	218	28
1959-60	208	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	29
1960-61	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	30
1961-62	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	31

Note - New Series for 1961-62 onwards. The index number for 1961-62 is 100. The index number for 1962-63 is 100. The index number for 1963-64 is 100. The index number for 1964-65 is 100. The index number for 1965-66 is 100. The index number for 1966-67 is 100. The index number for 1967-68 is 100. The index number for 1968-69 is 100. The index number for 1969-70 is 100. The index number for 1970-71 is 100. The index number for 1971-72 is 100.

**29. Consumer price index number for plantation workers
during the years 1969 to 1970.**

Month	West Bengal				Assam Valley		Cachar	
	Darjeeling		Dooars		Base : April 1951 to March and 1952 = 100		Base : April 1951 to March 1952 = 100	
	Base : 1969 = 100		Base : 1969 = 100					
	1969	1970	1969	1970	1969	1970	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
January ..	157	160	160	160	172	165	214	193
February ..	156	159	159	160	172	173	209	203
March ..	155	160	159	162	163	173	195	205
April ..	155	161	159	167	172	178	196	208
May ..	158	164	163	171	171	184	197	214
June ..	161	165	166	173	176	188	221	234
July ..	162	166	167	175	176	194	214	236
August ..	162	167	168	178	177	197	202	225
September ..	163	169	172	181	173	198	197	224
October ..	166	176	172	186	169	196	203	223
November ..	160	172	167	180	171	187	200	227
December ..	158	163	161	167	164	169	187	207

Source :—(i) Labour Bureau, Ministry of Labour, Govt. of India.
(ii) Director of Statistics ; Dept. of Economics & Statistics, Assam, for Assam Valley and Cachar.

30. Index numbers of wholesale prices of some important commodities.

(1961-62=100)

Sl. No.	Commodity	Period											
		1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68
1	Yen	104	104	112	106	109	117	110	—	118	112	121	116
2	Plan	137	139	203	196	196	201	201	206	209	210	210	210
3	Wheat	135	135	216	204	215	203	214	206	203	206	206	206
4	Barley	135	135	197	195	192	196	194	191	192	190	197	197
5	Corn	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
6	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
7	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
8	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
9	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
10	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
11	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
12	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
13	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
14	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
15	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
16	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
17	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
18	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
19	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
20	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
21	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
22	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
23	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
24	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
25	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
26	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
27	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
28	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
29	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
30	Green	135	135	191	191	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190

Source: Price Index of Wholesale Prices of Some Important Commodities, 1956-57 to 1967-68, Ministry of Statistics, Government of India.

31. (a) Par values of foreign currencies following devaluation of Indian rupee and pound sterling (Indian rupee devalued on 6.6.66 and U.K. devalued her currency on 19.11.67).

Name of the country	Currency	Gramme of gold per unit	Par value —Rs. per 100 units	Name of the Country	Currency	Gramme of gold per unit	Par value —Rs. per 100 units
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. Afghanistan	Afghani	0-01974800	16-6665	44. Korea, South	Won	0-00348498	2-9411
2. Albania	Lek	0-01777340	15-0000	45. Kuwait	Dinar	2-48828000	2100-0000
3. Australia	Dollar	0-99531000	840-0000	46. Lebanon	Pound	0-40551200	342-2347
4. Austria	Schilling	0-03417900	28-8461	47. Liberia	Dollar	0-88667100	750-0000
5. Belgium	Franc	0-01777340	15-0000	48. Libya	Pound	2-48828000	2100-0000
6. Bulgaria	Leva	0-75862200	640-2439	49. Luxembourg	Franc	0-01777340	15-0000
7. Burma	Kyat	0-18662100	157-5000	50. Malaysia	Dollar	0-29029900	245-0000
8. Burundi	Franc	0-01015600	8-5714	51. Mexico	Peso	0-07109370	60-0000
9. Canada	Dollar	0-82202100	693-7500	52. Mongolia	Tughril:	0-1531240	164-8352
10. Ceylon*	Rupee	0-15078977	127-3000	53. Morocco	Dirham	0-17561000	184-2067
11. China Mainland	Yuan	0-36062030	304-3478	54. Netherland	Guilder	0-24548900	207-1822
12. Costa Rica	Colon	0-13413900	113-2072	55. New Zealand*	Dollar	1-00574474	848-4000
13. Cuba	Peso	0-88667100	750-0000	56. Nicaragua	Cordoba	0-12695300	107-1427
14. Cyprus*	Pound	2-15410400	1818-0000	57. Nigeria	Pound	2-48828000	2100-0000
15. Czechoslovakia	Koruna	0-12342650	104-1667	58. Norway	Krone	0-12441400	105-0000
16. Denmark*	Krone	0-11026162	93-0560	59. Pakistan	Rupee	0-18662100	157-5000
17. Dominican Rep.	Peso	0-88667100	750-0000	60. Panama	Balaba	0-88667100	750-0000
18. El Salvador	Colon	0-35546800	300-0000	61. Philippines	Peso	0-22786400	192-3075
19. Ecuador	Sucre	0-04937060	41-6667	62. Poland	Zloty	0-22216800	187-5000
20. Ethiopia	Dollar	0-33546800	300-0000	63. Portugal	Escudo	0-03091030	26-0869
21. Finland	Markka	0-27771000	234-3750	64. Rumania	Leu	0-14811190	125-0000
22. France	Franc	0-18000000	151-9125	65. Saudi Arabia	Riyal	0-19748200	166-6665
23. Germany, East	Ost-Mark	0-22216800	187-5000	66. Sierra Leone*	Leone	0-99531200	840-0000
24. Germany, West†	D. Mark	0-22216800	187-5000	67. Somali	S. Schilling	0-12441400	105-0000
25. Ghana	Cedi	1-03678000	875-0025	68. South Africa	Rand	1-24414000	1050-0000
26. Greece	Drachma	0-02962240	25-0000	69. Spain*	Peseta	0-01279688	10-8000
27. Guatemala	Quetzal	0-88667100	750-0000	70. Sudan	Pound	2-55187000	2153-5700
28. Haiti	Gourde	0-17773400	150-0000	71. Sweden	Krona	0-17178300	144-9780
29. Honduras*	Lempire	0-44433500	375-0000	72. Switzerland	S. Franc	0-20322000	171-5070
30. Hongkong*	Dollar	0-14811128	125-0000	73. Syria	Pound	0-40551200	342-2347
31. Hungary	Forints	0-07570060	60-8888	74. Thailand	Baht	0-04272450	36-0577
32. Iceland	Krona	0-02066680	17-4418	75. Trinidad*	Dollar	0-4426100	374-9372
33. India	Rupee	0-11851600	100-0000	76. Tunisia	Dinar	1-68271000	1428-5700
34. Indonesia	Rupiah	0-01974825	16-6667	77. Turkey	Lira	0-09874120	83-3333
35. Iran	Rial	0-01173160	9-9010	78. U. A. R.	Pound	2-55187000	2153-5700
36. Iraq	Dinar	2-48828000	2100-0000	79. U. K.*	Pound	0-12009100	101-3512
37. Ireland*	Pound	2-15410400	1818-0000	80. Uruguay	Peso	2-15410400	1818-0000
38. Israel*	Pound	0-25386397	214-2500	81. U. S.A.	Dollar	0-88667100	750-0000
39. Italy	Lira	0-00142187	1-2000	82. U. S. S. R.	Rouble	0-98741270	833-3333
40. Jamaica*	Pound	2-15410400	1818-0000	83. Viet-Nam, North	Dong	0-24882800	210-0000
41. Japan	Yen	0-00246853	2-0833	84. Viet-Nam, South	Piastre	0-02539061	21-4285
42. Jordan	Dinar	2-48828000	2100-0000	85. Venezuela	Bolivar	0-26527500	223-8802
43. Korea, North	Won	0-34559440	291-6667	86. Yugoslavia	Dinar	0-07109370	60-0000
				87. Zambia*	Pound	2-15410400	1818-0000

*Countries devalued their currencies following devaluation of pound sterling. †Re-valued by 9-28 per cent in October, 1969.

31. (b) Countries which have devalued their currencies following the devaluation of pound sterling.

Name of country	Rate of devaluation	Name of country	Rate of devaluation
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1 U.K.	14.3*	10 Fiji	14.3
2 Ireland		11 Jamaica	
3 Denmark		12 Bermuda	
4 Israel		13 Trinidad & Tobago	
5 Cyprus		14 Hongkong*	
6 Guyana		15 Spain	16.6
7 Zambia		16 Ceylon	5
8 Malawi		17 New Zealand	14
9 Malta		18 Sierra Leone	

*Hongkong dollar was devalued by 14.3% against the pound sterling on 21.12.72.

32. Statistics relating to selected tea producing companies.

(i) NORTH INDIA

Sl. No.	Name of companies	Paid up capital ordinary (000 Rs.)	Net block accounts (000 Rs.)	Reserve & other funds (000 Rs.)	Area under tea (hects.)	Crop 1969 (000 kg.)	Average price per kg. Rs. P.	Net profit including taxation (000 Rs.)	Dividend per cent			Paid up per share	Market quotations as on 31st March or thereabout (Rs.)	
									1967	1968	1969		1970	1971
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1	Anandabag	8,75	12,68	8,35	203	238	6.75	3.52	7½	5	10	10	33.25	33.25
2	Basmatia	7,65	21,71	12,45	197	287	7.20	1,67	15	Nil	12½	10	9.44	11.44
3	Betjan	10,24	18,21	11,04	280	445	6.82	5,08	2½	Nil	15	10	7.75	11.25
4	Bishnauth	41,24	76,87	15,43	1,836	1,859	7.36	2,02	8	Nil	Nil	10	6.50	7.37
5	Bornah Jan	7,50	21,15	14,44	220	N.A.	N.A.	1,02	12½	10	N.A.	10	7.62	7.44
6	Barnahat	58,50	1,43,93	64,39	2,046	2,467	5.93	7,59	20	5	Nil	N.A.	82.00	88.00
7	Baghmari	5,50	20,72	15,13	242	N.A.	N.A.	2,91	Nil	Nil	N.A.	10	3.37	4.19
8	Birpara	47,52	1,05,55	92,36	1,756	2,489	5.17	4,20	12	5	Nil	10	74.50	92.00
9	Belgachi	7,50	N.A.	N.A.	262	270	N.A.	N.A.	10	6	Nil	100	15.00	19.00
10	Chamong	16,79	N.A.	N.A.	516	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	6	2	N.A.	10	5.25	5.25
11	Defoo Valley	9,60	16,57	3,48	137	N.A.	N.A.	1,90	2½	N.A.	3	10	7.06	7.06
12	Dhelakhat	17,53	N.A.	N.A.	194	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	5	Nil	3	10	6.37	8.87
13	Dhunseri	10,00	19,40	15,79	369	420	6.41	3,18	13	13	10	10	9.06	11.06
14	Dibrugarh	4,50	N.A.	N.A.	205	N.A.	N.A.	5,95	30	30	10	N.A.	18.75	19.12
15	Dimakusi	9,47	14,05	11,21	267	345	7.01	3,87	12	12½	12½	10	14.81	14.75
16	Dufflaghur	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	10.56	N.A.
17	Eastern Cachar	7,00	5,74	44	278	N.A.	N.A.	41	Nil	Nil	N.A.	10	4.94	4.78
18	Ellenbarrie	6,00	N.A.	N.A.	198	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	10	Nil	N.A.	100	77.00	90.00
19	Engo	2,40	N.A.	N.A.	266	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	10	Nil	N.A.	100	225.00	225.00
20	Gillapukri	10,00	N.A.	N.A.	518	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	Nil	Nil	N.A.	10	23.50	12.06
21	Gobpur	10,14	13,92	8,66	222	287	N.A.	1,84	10	5	5	10	8.62	9.56
22	Grob	13,29	59,89	34,93	1,008	1,187	6.47	2,37	6	Nil	Nil	2/65	2.66	3.90
23	Gairkhata	10,50	14,89	6,90	481	422	5.42	2,57	20	3½	Nil	10	12.19	7.10
24	Goalpara	14,00	N.A.	N.A.	466	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	10	9.00	7.50

(Continued)

(ii) SOUTH INDIA

Sl. No.	Name of companies	Paid up capital ordinary (000 Rs.)	Net block accounts (000 Rs.)	Reserve & other funds (000 Rs.)	Area under tea (hects.)	Crop 1968 (000 kg.)	Average price per kg. Rs.	Net profit including taxation (000 Rs.)	Dividend per cent			Paid up per share Rs.	Market quotations as on 31st March or thereabout (Rs.)	
									1967	1968	1969		1970	1971
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1	Balanoor P (1)	10,99	13,96	4,84	N.A.	225	4.34	4.11	15	15	15	10	14.50	14.75
2	Blue Mountain (2)	84,00	1,22,40	14,14	N.A.	1,060	N.A.	11,92	11	8	6	2	1.65	1.62
3	Chembra Peak (3)	20,53	35,53	24,06	1,832	837	5.22	3,95	22½	5	10	2	2.95	2.65
4	Coonoor (4)	5,67	22,18	13,84	174	290	5.69	3,27	15	20	20	10	28.84	28.84
5	Devashola (Nilgiri) (5)	6,00	8,90	4,80	N.A.	325	2.66	1,25	Nil	N.A.	N.A.	10	21.25	14.00
6	Devon P (1)	6,75	9,15	3,31	N.A.	138	4.26	1,37	15	15	15	10	14.10	15.50
7	Khalsa Tea Produce (3)	9,00	12,32	7,24	378	315	N.A.	4,04	16	14	16	2	3.23	3.25
8	Nonsuch (6)	23,10	24,28	11,03	1,057	729	2.92	16,63	15	17½	17½	10	17.25	17.60
9	Ouchterlony (3)	19,46	33,20	24,43	7,970	655	4.48	5,06	6	Nil	Nil	2	3.20	2.96
10	Parkside Nilgerry (4)	17,00	27,55	13,88	1,099	1,069	4.19	7,14	30	30	30	10	32.75	33.75
11	Peermade P (7)	17,00	27,37	12,82	1,563	1,084	4.20	11,30	17½	10	10	10	14.25	12.50
12	Peria Karamalai (3)	57,95	78,72	20,69	2,074	2,347	3.88	13,17	20	10	10	2	3.53	3.00
13	United Nilgiri (8)	81,93	30,03	17,04	3,638	829	5.11	12,86	17½	14	14	10	16.36	16.75
14	Waterfall Estates (9)	47,25	1,19,27	37,59	2,214	768	N.A.	10,83	14	10	12	2	2.30	2.25

Note.—'P' next to the name of the Company indicates that the Company has also preference shares. The figures in brackets after the name of the Company refer to Managing Agents, Directors as follows :—

(1) Young India Agencies (P) Ltd. (2) Kothari & Sons Agency (P) Ltd. (3) Pierce Leslie & Co. Ltd. (4) Matheson Bosanquet & Co. Ltd. (5) G. P. Krishna Iyer. (6) Harrison Crossfield Ltd. (7) Aspinwall & Co. Ltd. (8) T. Stanes & Co. (9) Kothari, Mehta & Co. (P) Ltd.

N.A.—Not Available.

Source : Capital.

33. Gross profits as percentage of total capital employed in tea and other industries.

Sl. No.	Industry	No. of companies	Percentage		
			1956	1957	1958
(1)	(2)	(3)			
1	Tea Plantations				
2	Coffee Plantations				
3	Rubber Plantations	134			
4	Coal Mining	19		0	
5	Edible Vegetable & Hydrogenated oil	22	1.3	1.4	
6	Sugar	41			
7	Tobacco	16			
8	Cotton Textiles	52			
9	Jute Textiles	5	10.4		
10	Silk and Rayon Textiles	271			
11	Woollen Textiles	42			
12	Iron & Steel	15			
13	Aluminium				
14	Other non-ferrous metals (Basic)				
15	Engineering				
	(i) Transport equipment (of which motor vehicles)	5	1.1		
	(ii) Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances etc.	275	0.3		
	(iii) Machinery (other than transport & electrical)	44			0.2
	(iv) Foundries and Engineering workshops	24	1.4		
	(v) Ferrous non-ferrous metal products	21			
	Chemicals	17			
	(i) Basic Industrial Chemicals	5			
	(ii) Medicines & Pharmaceutical preparations	124			
	(iii) Other Chemical products	44			
	Matches	41			
	Mineral oils	27			
	Cement				
	Paper and paper products				
	Electricity generation Supply	17			
	Trading	2			
	Shipping				
	Total (including others)				

34. (a) Gross profit as percentage of sales net of rebate, discount, excise duty and cess in tea and other industries.

Sl. No.	Industry	No. of companies	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Tea Plantations	134	13.3	16.2	16.1	8.6
2	Coffee Plantations	19	17.5	26.3	13.6	11.7
3	Rubber Plantations	22	26.8	34.7	23.9	22.0
4	Coal Mining	41	6.4	5.3	6.6	6.1
5	Edible Vegetable and Hydrogenated oil	16	3.2	3.6	0.6	4.1
6	Sugar	82	11.8	9.9	6.4	12.4
7	Tobacco	5	10.3	7.8	9.4	12.3
8	Cotton textiles	271	4.8	6.4	5.2	4.1
9	Jute Textiles	42	3.5	1.7	1.0	2.4
10	Silk and Rayon Textiles	15	19.3	22.9	21.7	19.0
11	Woollen Textiles	9	10.9	5.5	1.5	8.3
12	Iron & Steel	2	16.7	11.8	8.7	9.7
13	Aluminium	4	31.3	25.2	23.8	20.7
14	Other non-ferrous metals (Basic)	8	12.8	10.7	9.5	5.3
15	Engineering	285	12.3	11.2	9.5	8.4
	(i) Transport equipment (of which motor vehicles)	44	11.5	11.0	10.0	8.6
	(ii) Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances etc.	77	13.3	12.6	11.2	8.7
	(iii) Machinery (other than Transport & Electrical	91	11.6	10.2	8.6	9.3
	(iv) Foundries and Engineering workshops	17	13.4	9.0	5.6	5.2
	(v) Ferrous/non-ferrous metal products	56	12.8	11.0	8.2	7.1
16	Chemicals	124	14.8	15.5	13.3	12.7
	(i) Basic Industrial Chemicals	61	17.1	19.0	15.7	13.4
	(ii) Medicine & Pharmaceutical preparations	35	20.2	20.3	18.3	18.8
	(iii) Other Chemical products	28	8.7	8.8	7.7	7.5
17	Matches	2	13.0	13.9	11.8	11.2
18	Mineral oils	4	38.3	35.8	33.2	40.7
19	Cement	16	15.3	17.2	14.9	11.0
20	Paper and paper products	29	9.9	11.6	9.2	10.5
21	Electricity generation & Supply	33	20.9	17.4	16.5	15.9
22	Trading	79	5.0	5.2	4.6	4.3
23	Shipping	12	9.1	9.6	12.3	13.9
24	Total (including others)	1501	10.5	10.3	9.0	8.7

Source :—Reserve Bank of India Bulletin.

Note :—With the abolition of managing agency system and the companies adopting different forms of management, the data on gross profits as compiled in earlier studies cease to be comparable from year to year and from company to company. Hence the managerial remuneration has been considered as item of expenditure before arriving at the gross profit.

34. (b) Gross profits as percentage of sales net of rebate and discount on tea and other industries.

Sl. No.	Industry	No. of companies	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Tea Plantations	131	12.5	13.2	14.7	15.7
2	Coffee Plantations	19	17.5	21.3	15	31.7
3	Rubber Plantations	22	20.7	31.5	23.7	21.7
4	Coal Mining	41	6.4	5.3	6	6
5	Edible Vegetable & Hydrogenated oil	16	3.0	3.7	4	4
6	Sugar	12	9.3	11.7	11	11.7
7	Tobacco	5	6.9	1	1	1
8	Cotton Textiles	271	4.3	5.7	4.7	3.7
9	Jute Textiles	42	3.4	1.7	1.7	2.3
10	Silk & Rayon Textiles	15	16.7	23.3	17.3	17.3
11	Woollen Textiles	9	10.1	5.1	1.4	7.4
12	Iron & Steel	2	13.9	2.7	3	4.2
13	Aluminium	4	27.5	23.2	2.2	1.3
14	Other non-ferrous metals (Basic)	8	12.7	1	1.4	1
15	Engineering	255	11.8	13.7	11	11.7
	(i) Transport equipment (of which motor vehicles)	44 (24)	10.9 17.3	1.7 1.3	1.4 1	1.3 1
	(ii) Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances etc.	22	12.7	12.7	11	12.7
	(iii) Machinery (other than transport & electrical)	91	11.5	11.1	11	11
	(iv) Foundries and Engineering workshops	17	13.2	11.7	11	11
	(v) Ferrous non-ferrous metal products	57	12.7	11.7	11	11
16	Chemicals	124	14.0	14.7	12	11.7
	(i) Basic Industrial Chemicals	61	16.3	11.7	14.7	11.7
	(ii) Medicine & Pharmaceutical Preparations	35	19.3	11	14	11
	(iii) Other Chemical products	27	11.2	14.7	11	11
17	Matches	2	11	11	11	11
18	Mineral oils	4	11.3	11.7	11	11.7
19	Cement	16	12.1	11	11	11
20	Paper and paper products	29	11	11	11	11
21	Electricity generation Supply	33	11	11	11	11
22	Trading	11	4.3	11	11	11
23	Shipping	12	11	11	11	11
24	Total (including others)	1,511	11.7	11.7	11	11

Source: — Reserve Bank of India Bulletin.

Note: — With the abolition of managing agency system and the consequent rise in the share of profits in the hands of the shareholders, the gross profit as a percentage of sales net of rebate and discount has been a constant feature of the industry.

35. Profits after tax as percentage of net worth in tea and other industries.

Sl. No.	Industry	No. of companies	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Tea Plantations	134	4.3	6.1	6.5	2.1
2	Coffee Plantations	19	9.0	12.0	8.0	6.2
3	Rubber Plantations	22	7.9	11.2	7.0	6.9
4	Coal Mining	41	5.4	3.1	5.1	5.1
5	Edible Vegetable & Hydrogenated oils	16	7.6	10.8	—11.2	13.4
6	Sugar	82	10.3	6.2	1.3	13.1
7	Tobacco	5	9.2	7.7	9.7	11.4
8	Cotton Textiles	271	1.1	4.5	1.6	—1.5
9	Jute Textiles	42	3.9	—3.6	—8.9	—1.5
10	Silk & Rayon Textiles	15	14.3	18.5	17.5	17.4
11	Woollen Textiles	9	5.0	—	—8.6	5.0
12	Iron & Steel	2	8.5	5.8	4.0	5.5
13	Aluminium	4	16.9	15.6	12.9	10.5
14	Other non-ferrous metals (Basic)	8	18.2	9.0	6.7	2.1
15	Engineering	285	12.1	10.3	6.5	4.5
	(i) Transport Equipment (of which motor vehicles)	44 (24)	13.2 (13.8)	12.1 (13.9)	9.4 (11.6)	5.8 (9.2)
	(ii) Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances etc.	77	13.3	13.4	9.2	5.0
	(iii) Machinery (other than Transport & Electrical)	91	8.9	5.7	1.7	3.1
	(iv) Foundries and Engineering workshops	17	11.8	7.1	—1.4	—0.3
	(v) Ferrous/non-ferrous metal products	56	12.7	10.0	5.5	4.0
16	Chemicals	124	11.9	13.3	10.9	9.5
	(i) Basic Industrial Chemicals	61	9.1	12.3	9.6	5.9
	(ii) Medicines & Pharmaceutical Preparations	35	18.7	17.2	14.6	17.5
	(iii) Other Chemical Products	28	12.4	11.9	10.6	9.9
17	Matches	2	8.5	9.3	8.8	8.6
18	Mineral oils	4	6.3	7.3	6.7	12.2
19	Cement	16	11.0	15.0	12.0	7.9
20	Paper and paper products	29	4.3	6.2	3.0	6.1
21	Electricity generation Supply	33	10.9	7.2	8.0	7.9
22	Trading	79	10.1	9.3	7.5	8.5
23	Shipping	12	4.4	5.4	9.4	10.9
24	Total (including others)	1,501	8.7	8.9	7.0	6.8

Source :—Reserve Bank of India Bulletin.

Note :—With the abolition of managing agency system and the companies adopting different forms of management, the data on gross profits as compiled in earlier studies cease to be comparable from year to year and from company to company. Hence the managerial remuneration has been considered as item of expenditure before arriving at the gross profit.

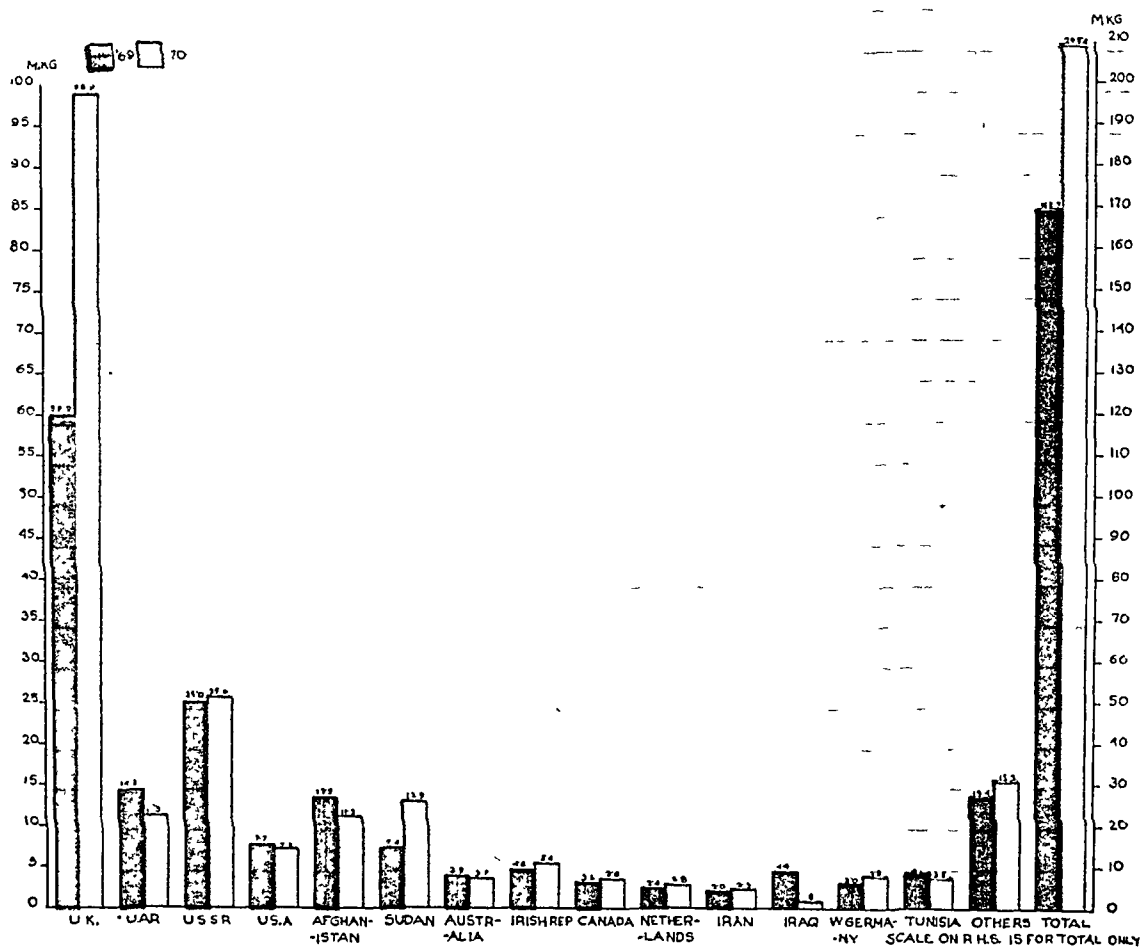
36. Total dividends as percentage of total paid-up capital in tea and other industries.

Sr. No.	Industry	No. of companies	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Tea Plantations	134	9.9	10.1	9.6	6.9
2	Coffee Plantations	19	14.1	14.7	13.7	13.2
3	Rubber Plantations	22	11.3	11.6	8.7	9.9
4	Coal Mining	41	6.5	6.7	5.9	6.1
5	Edible Vegetable and Hydrogenated oils	16	5.3	6	5.3	5.5
6	Sugar	62	9.9	8.3	6.5	9.6
7	Tobacco	5	11.7	11.0	11.7	13.7
8	Cotton Textiles	271	6.3	6.1	7.1	4.3
9	Jute Textiles	42	6.6	2.9	1.9	2.6
10	Silk & Rayon Textiles	15	11.3	11.3	12.2	12.1
11	Woollen Textiles	9	5.6	2.3	7.3	3.4
12	Iron & Steel	2	13.9	9.7	7.0	7.6
13	Aluminium	4	8.3	9.6	9.4	1.7
14	Other non-ferrous metals (basic)	8	6.0	7.4	3.1	3.3
15	Engineering	263	8.7	7.2	6.4	6.2
	(i) Transport Equipment (of which motor vehicles)	44	9.7	7.2	7.6	7.3
	(ii) Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances etc	24	9.3	7.4	6.7	7.5
	(iii) Machinery (other than transport & electrical)	77	9.4	7.7	7.2	6.6
	(iv) Machinery & Engineering Workshops	91	6.1	7	4.6	4.6
	(v) Foundries & Engineering Workshops	17	7.0	7.2	2.4	2.5
	(vi) Ferrous non-ferrous metal products	55	10.4	7.5	7	6.3
16	Chemicals	124	10.5	11.4	3	5.3
	(i) Basic Industrial Chemicals	61	6.2	6.2	7.5	7.7
	(ii) Medicines & Pharmaceutical preparations	35	17.7	17.6	6.7	6.3
	(iii) Other Chemical products	28	11.3	11.6	1.2	7.7
17	Matchre	2	1.4	11.3	3	13.4
18	Mineral oils	4	1.7	7.7	6.7	2.7
19	Cement	1	1.4	7	4	7
20	Paper and paper products	23	6.7	6	6.7	6.7
21	Electricity generation & supply	55	7	7	7	7.7
22	Trading	74	1.7	7	7	7.7
23	Shipping	11	7	7	7	14
24	Total (including others)	1,585	7	7	7	7

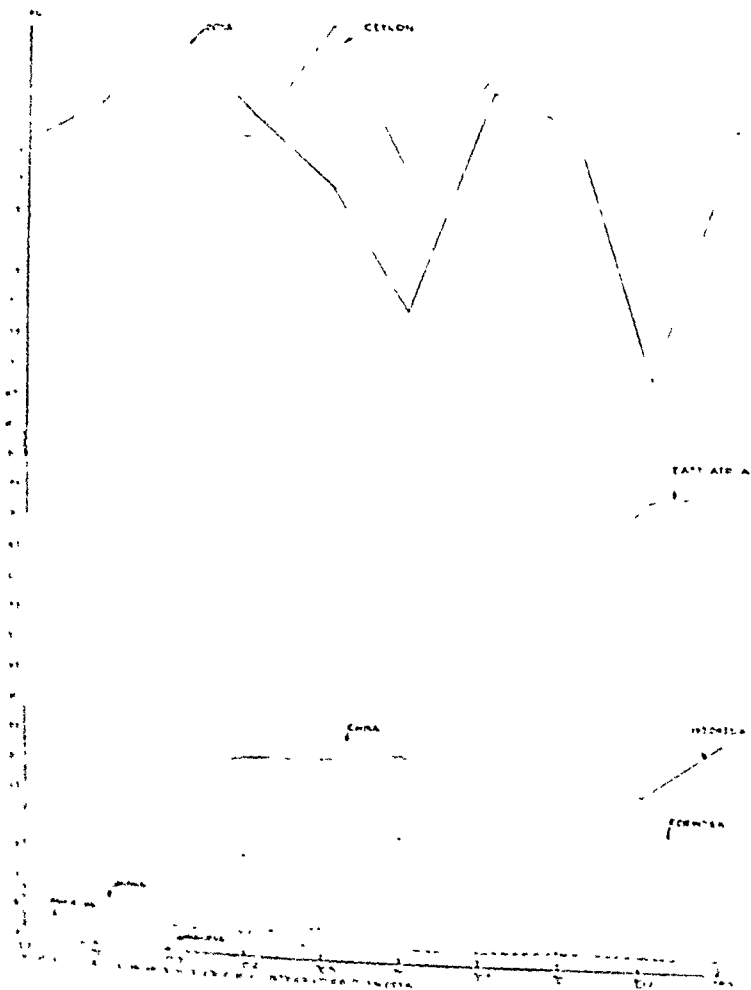
Source — Reserve Bank of India

The figures in this table are based on the information received from the companies and are subject to change in the final accounts of the companies.

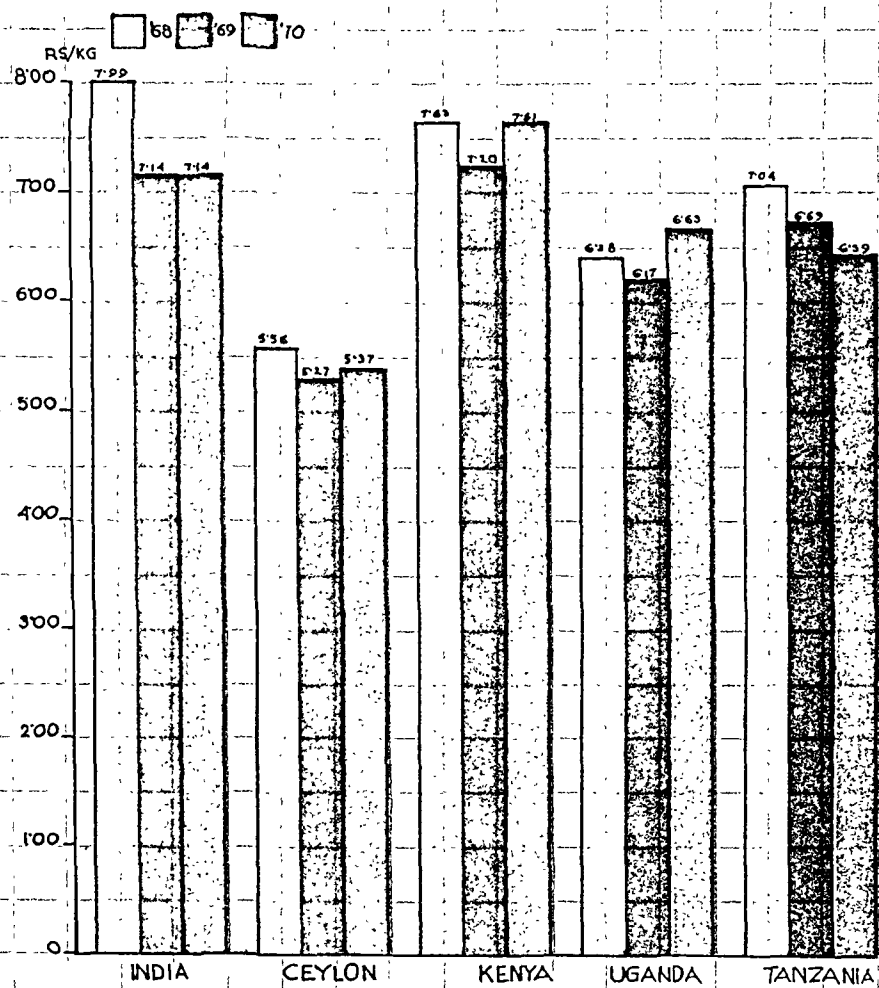
6. EXPORTS OF INDIAN TEA TO PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES DURING 1969 AND 1970.



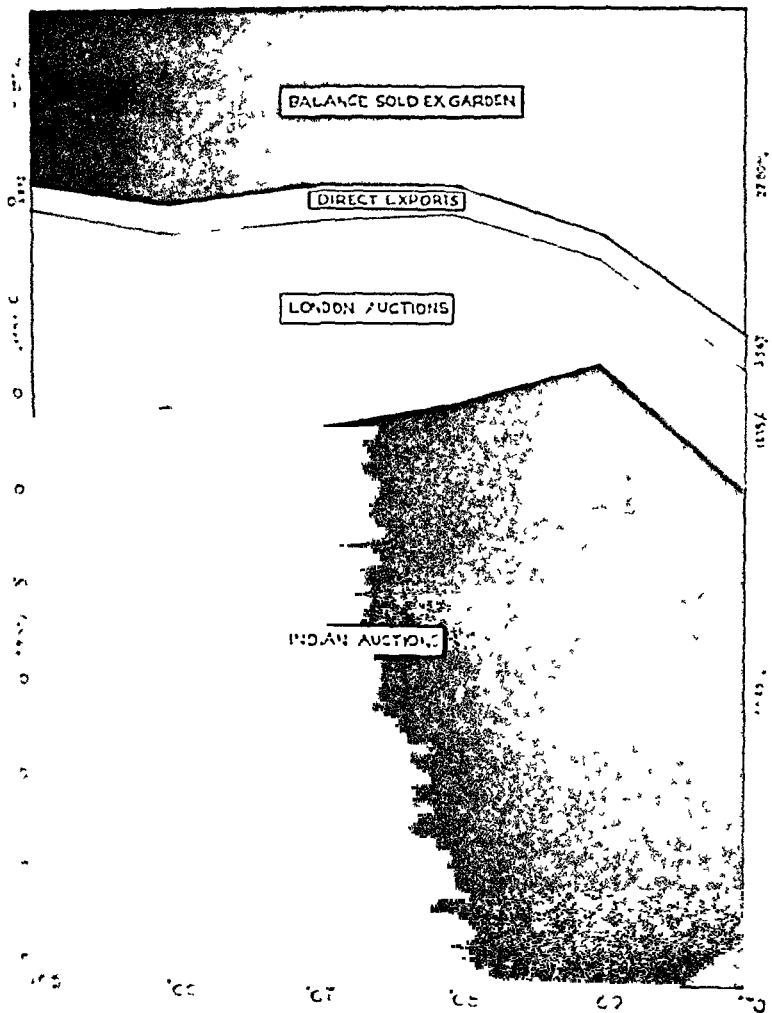
TOTAL EXPORTS OF TEA FROM PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES.



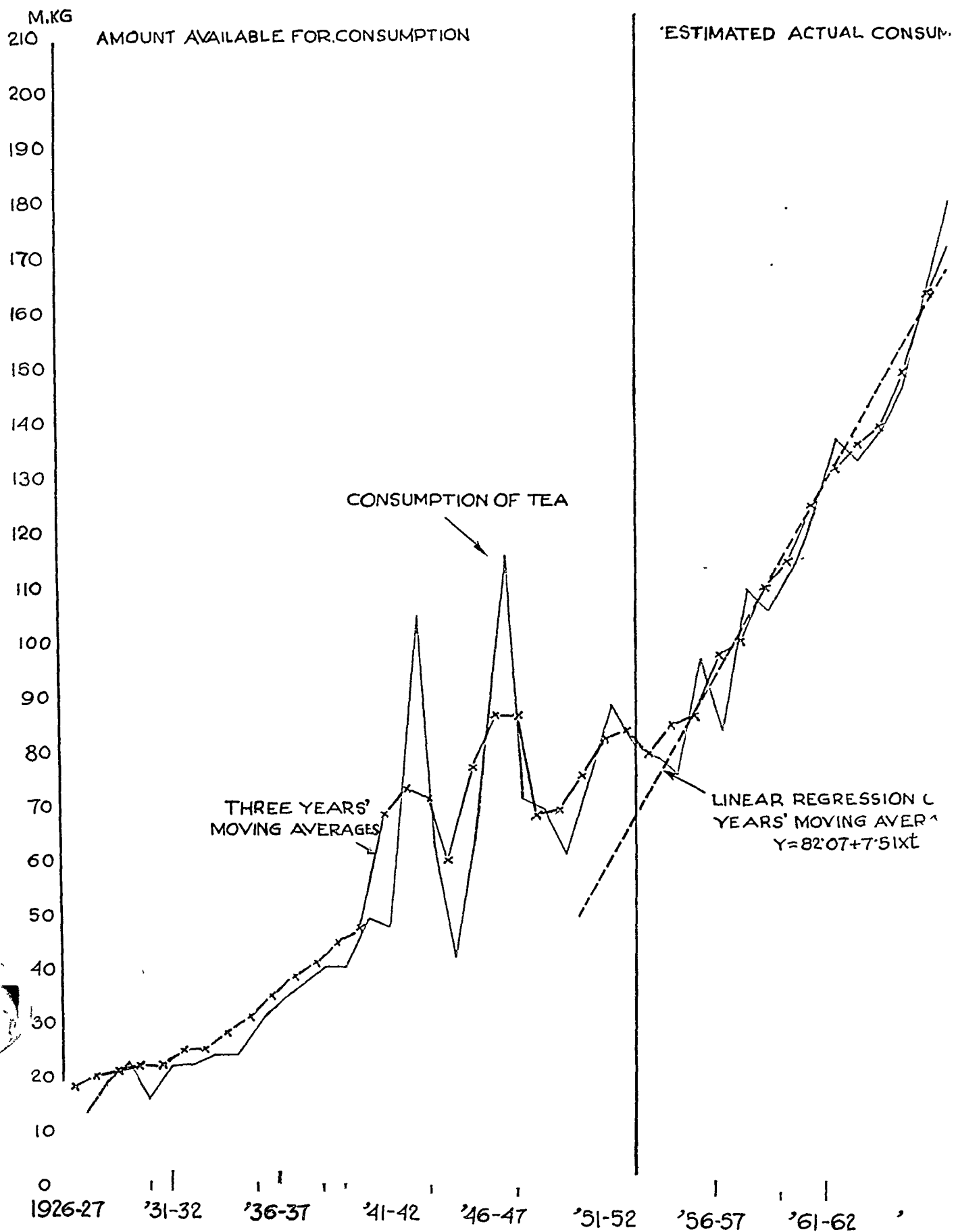
8. UNIT VALUES OF TEA EXPORTED FROM PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES.



9. DISPOSAL OF INDIAN TEA BY DIFFERENT METHODS.

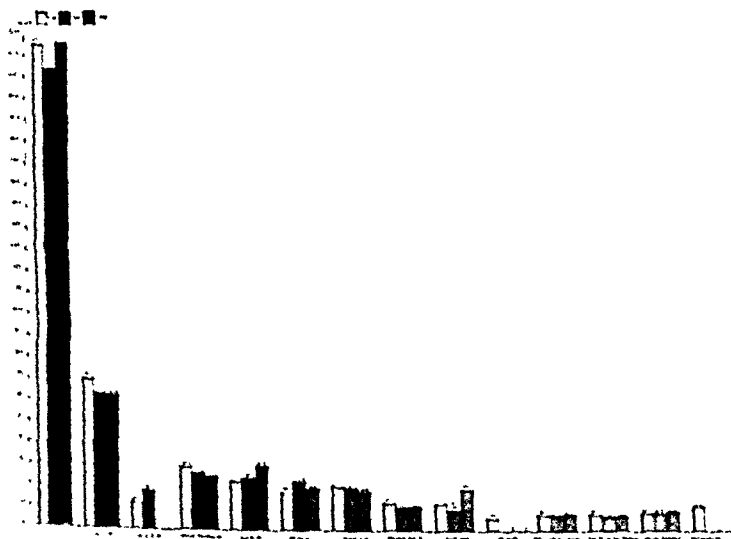


10. INTERNAL CONSUMPTION OF TEA IN INDIA.



NOTE: ANNUAL CONSUMPTION FIGURES SHOWN IN THIS CHART INDICATE PRODUCTION MINUS EXPORT UPTO 1951-52 AND PRODUCTION MINUS EXPORTS ADJUSTED FOR CHANGES IN STOCKS FROM 1952-53 ONWARDS.

11. TEA IMPORTS FOR CONSUMPTION IN DIFFERENT COUNTRIES.



SOURCE - THE QUALITY OF STATISTICS

12. TOTAL EXPORTS OF TEA FROM EXPORTING COUNTRIES

M.KG.

WORLD EXPORT

640

635

630

625

620

615

610

605

600

595

590

585

580

575

570

565

560

555

550

WORLD EXPORTS

545

540

1961

'63

'65

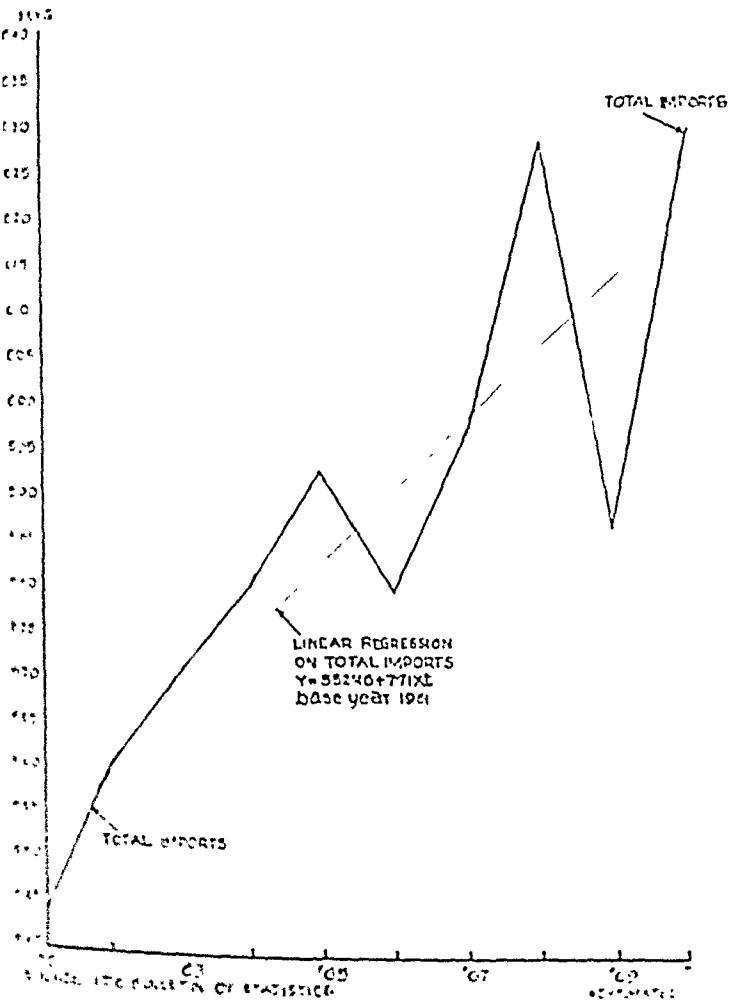
'67

1
'69

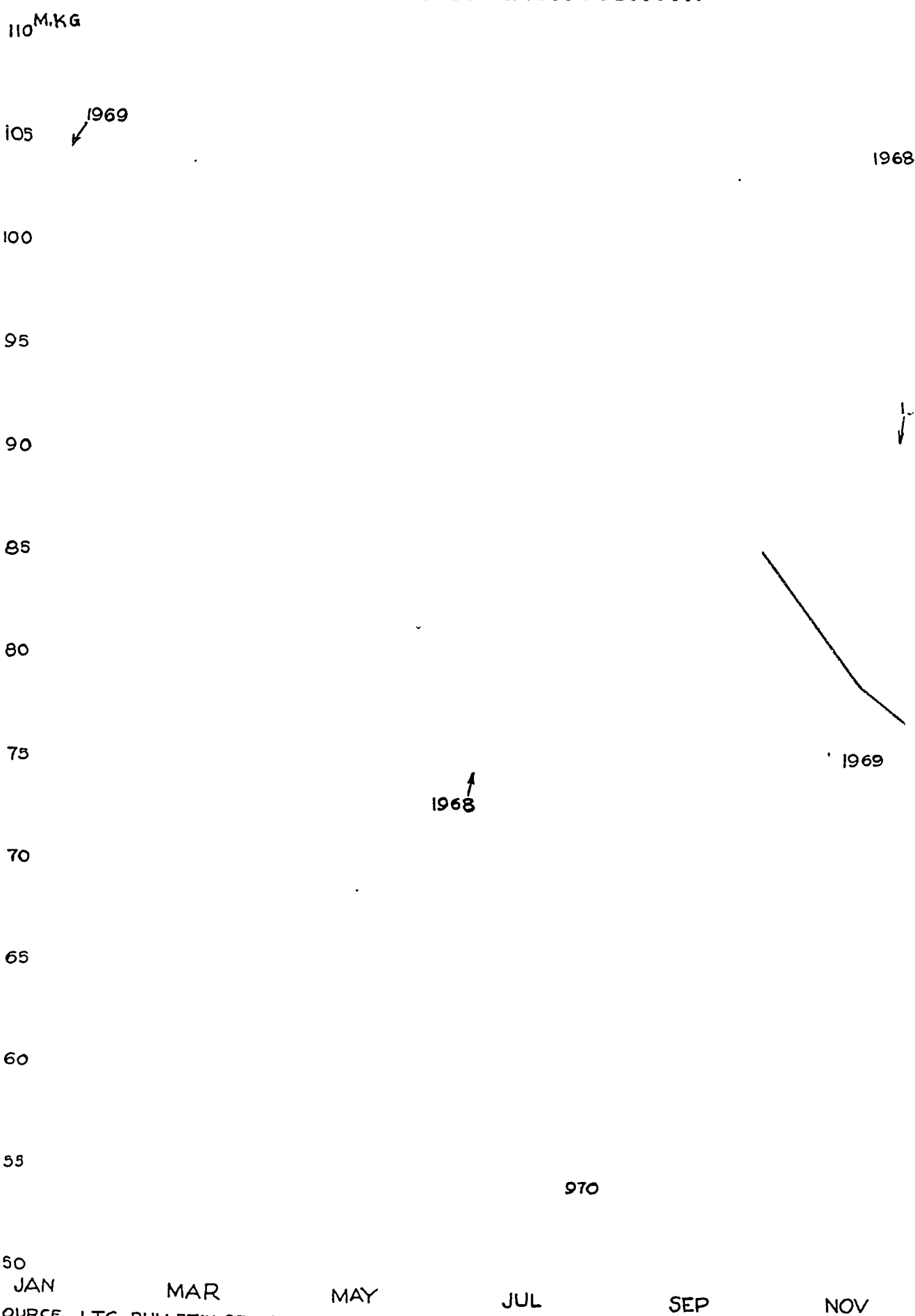
SOURCE I.T.C. BULLETIN OF STATISTICS

LINEAR REGRE-
SSION ON WORLD
EXPORTS
 $Y = 554.26 + 7.41X_t$
base year 1961

13. TOTAL IMPORTS OF TEA BY IMPORTING COUNTRIES.



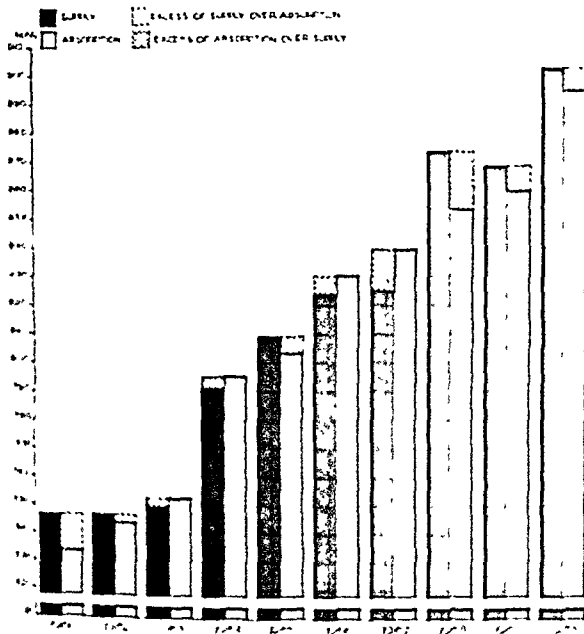
14. STOCKS OF TEA IN BONDED WAREHOUSES IN U. K. ON THE LAST FRIDAY OF EACH MONTH.



SOURCE I.T.C. BULLETIN OF STATISTICS

NOTE—THE GRAPHS ABOVE SHOW TOTAL OF ACTUAL STOCKS AND TEAS ENTERED FOR CUSTOMS BUT NOT YET LANDED INTO WAREHOUSES

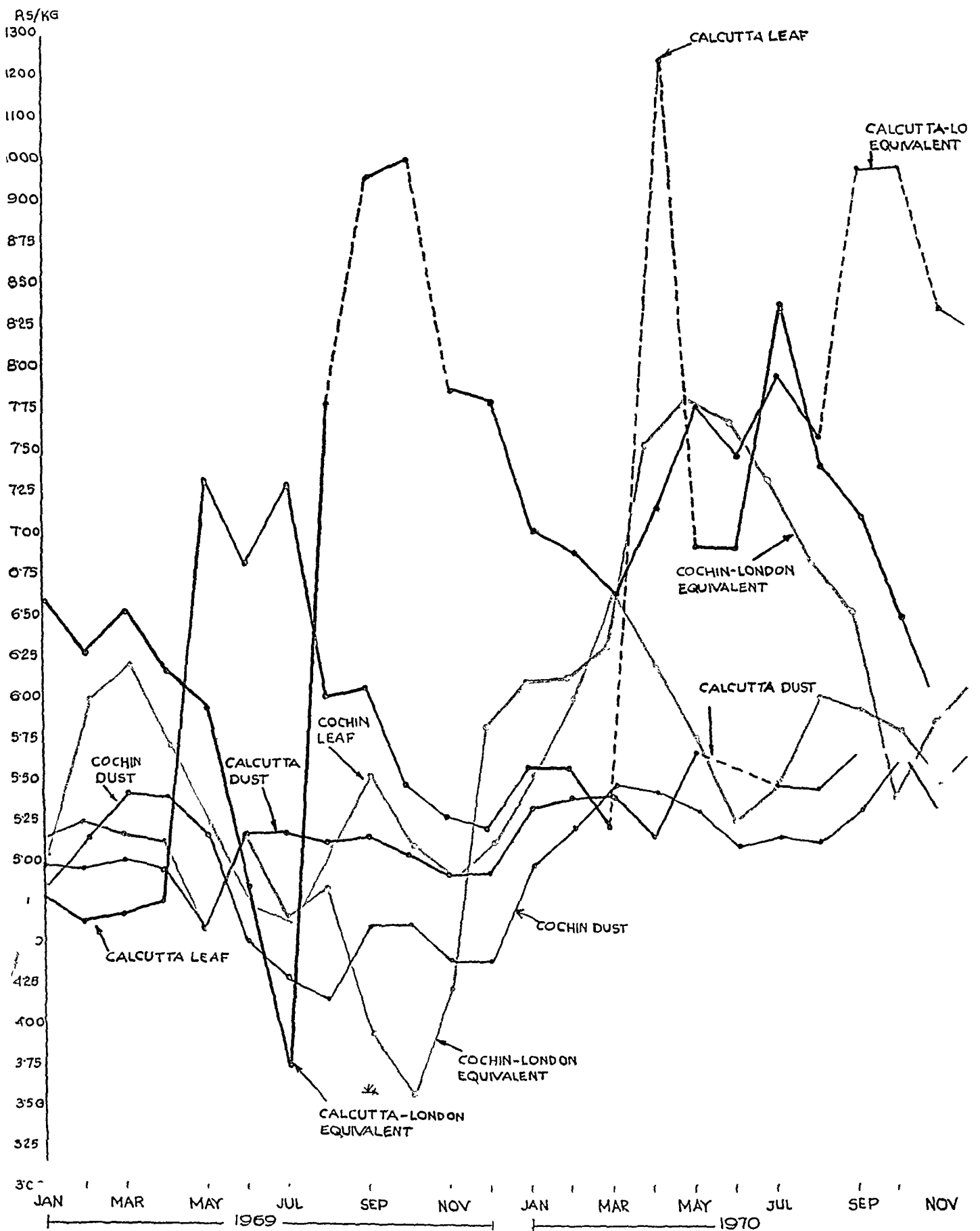
15. TREND OF WORLD SUPPLY AND ABSORPTION.



NOTE: FIGURE 15. PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION IN CHINA, JAPAN, INDIA, AND THE U.S.S.R. (INCLUDING EUROPEAN COUNTRIES IN CHINA, JAPAN AND INDIA) FOR THE YEAR OTHER THAN 1950, AS WELL AS IMPORTS INTO USSR FOR THE YEAR OTHER THAN CHINA, JAPAN AND INDIA.

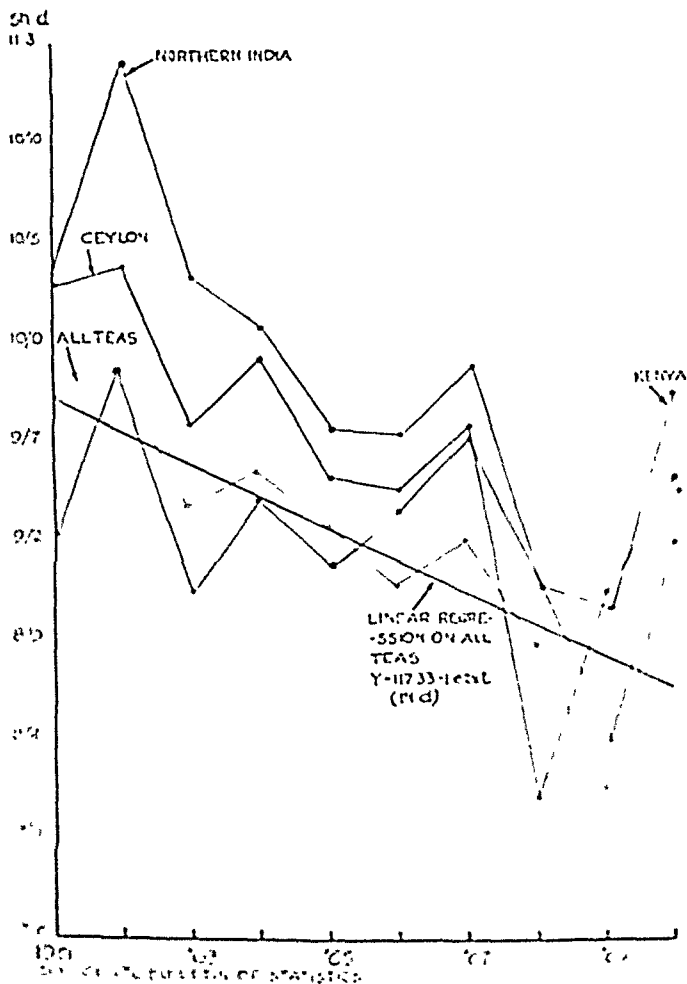
SOURCE: U.S. COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

16. MONTHLY AVERAGE PRICES OF TEA SOLD AT CALCUTTA COCHIN AUCTIONS TOGETHER WITH LONDON PRICES OF NORTH SOUTH INDIAN TEAS EQUIVALENT—CALCUTTA AND COCHIN PR

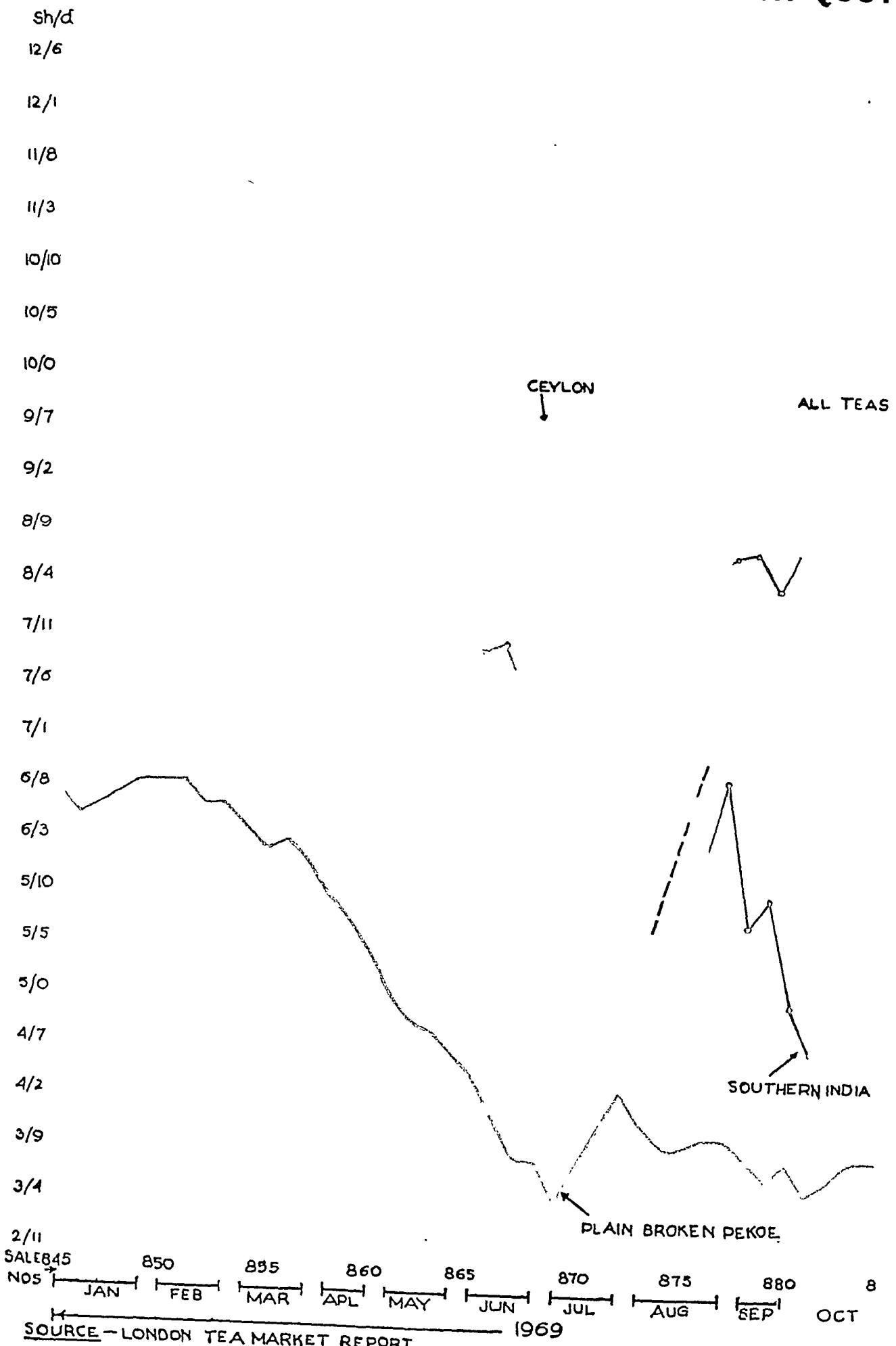


SOURCE : CALCUTTA, COCHIN & LONDON TEA MARKET REPORTS.

17. ANNUAL AVERAGE PRICES (PER KG.) OF TEA SOLD AT LONDON AUCTIONS.

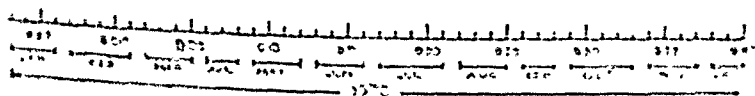
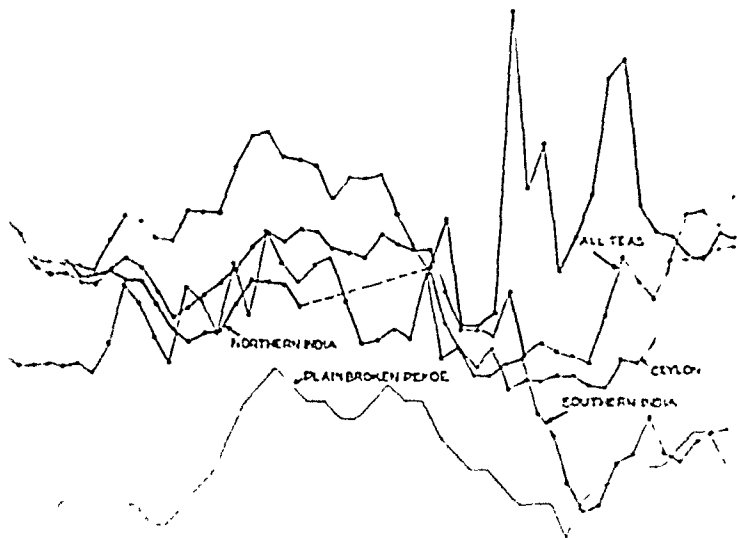


18. WEEKLY AVERAGE PRICE WITH QUOTA



TEA SOLD AT LONDON AUCTIONS IN BROKEN PEKOE

2



37. Profit allocation ratios in selected industries during 1967-68 to 1968-69.

Sl. No.	Industries	No. of companies	Tax provisions as percentage of profits before tax			Dividends as percentage of profits before tax		
			1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Tea Plantations	134	53.3	52.8	66.9	41.9	38.8	63.0
2	Coffee Plantations	19	39.7	40.8	45.2	40.2	55.2	63.7
3	Rubber Plantations	22	49.7	47.2	48.1	30.6	41.6	46.2
4	Coal Mining	41	59.4	55.9	57.5	41.0	28.7	27.4
5	Edible Vegetable & hydrogenated oils	16	53.4	—	54.9	16.7	—	12.0
6	Sugar	82	60.1	81.6	51.3	30.8	61.4	21.9
7	Tobacco	5	58.3	56.5	54.2	32.7	28.2	27.4
8	Cotton Textiles	271	53.6	71.8	196.0	45.7	73.3	269.7
9	Jute Textiles	42	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Silk & Rayon Textiles	15	54.0	50.0	41.4	16.9	18.9	20.4
11	Woollen Textiles	9	104.0	—	37.2	188.5	—	26.8
12	Iron & Steel	2	39.8	29.5	31.6	49.6	60.6	51.1
13	Aluminium	4	16.9	29.0	23.6	30.2	26.1	44.2
14	Other non-ferrous metals (Basic)	8	54.9	51.0	36.1	25.2	15.2	66.4
15	Engineering	285	45.0	49.9	57.7	26.8	32.5	38.7
	(i) Transport Equipment (of which motor vehicles)	44	37.7	35.1	47.6	29.7	35.9	43.8
	(ii) Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances, etc.	(24)	(29.9)	(30.0)	(38.1)	(31.6)	(34.4)	(36.7)
	(iii) Machinery (other than transport & Electricals)	77	46.9	52.8	61.8	20.0	23.2	31.6
	(iv) Foundries and Engineering Workshops	91	55.0	78.3	68.9	31.7	45.9	35.8
	(v) Ferrous/non-ferrous metal products	17	27.7	300.6	187.0	43.3	227.6	406.1
		56	48.2	49.6	55.8	27.0	32.0	42.1
16	Chemicals	124	53.0	53.8	57.0	24.6	28.6	29.9
	(i) Basic Industrial Chemicals	61	43.0	44.3	56.0	27.6	32.5	41.1
	(ii) Medicine & Pharmaceuticals Preparations	35	61.3	61.9	56.9	19.6	23.7	20.9
	(iii) Other Chemical products	28	59.3	57.6	59.0	26.8	29.6	30.4
17	Matches	2	58.0	57.0	57.2	35.3	37.4	37.5
18	Mineral oils	4	55.6	58.9	48.3	68.8	91.8	54.1
19	Cement	16	39.9	40.2	30.0	28.3	33.5	56.0
20	Paper and paper products	29	21.4	24.2	12.3	48.9	81.0	44.9
21	Electricity Generation & Supply	33	30.5	21.7	22.5	49.8	49.3	49.5
22	Trading	79	58.8	59.7	51.7	28.3	34.2	33.8
23	Shipping	12	8.8	5.1	15.0	53.2	35.4	28.1
24	Total (including others)	1,501	47.7	49.1	49.5	32.1	37.6	37.9

(Continued)

S. No.	Description	Percentage of total production			Percentage of total production			Percentage of total production		
		1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	Tea Plantations	4.7	5.3	5.9	2.7	3.3	3.2	2.7	3.3	3.2
2	Coffee Plantations	2.2	2.4	2.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.1
3	Rubber Plantations	19.6	11.2	11.8	15.1	10.7	11.2	15.1	10.7	11.2
4	Coal Mining	~0.3	15.5	17.1	1.0	11.0	11.0	0.3	15.5	17.1
5	Edible Vegetable & hydrogenated oils	23.9	—	35.1	2.9	—	4.7	11.0	—	15.5
6	Sugar	9.1	~4.0	2.9	22.2	33.1	41.0	2.9	22.2	33.1
7	Tobacco	9.0	12.3	1.4	7.0	10.7	1.4	9.0	12.3	1.4
8	Cotton Textiles	0.2	~4.1	~3.7	0.2	2.3	—	0.2	~4.1	~3.7
9	Jute Textiles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Silk & Rayon Textiles	23.2	31.1	22.2	2.7	3.3	3.1	23.2	31.1	22.2
11	Woollen Textiles	~19.5	—	2.0	—	—	0.2	~19.5	—	2.0
12	Iron & Steel	10.6	9.6	17.3	12.3	9.6	17.3	10.6	9.6	17.3
13	Aluminium	22.9	41.9	8.2	2.3	3.3	—	22.9	41.9	8.2
14	Other non ferrous metal (Passe)	1.9	3.3	2.7	—	3.3	0.2	1.9	3.3	2.7
15	Engineering	27.1	17.2	3.0	4.7	11.0	—	27.1	17.2	3.0
	(a) Transport Equipment (of which motor vehicles	27.1	17.2	3.0	4.7	11.0	—	27.1	17.2	3.0
	(b) Electrical machinery apparatus, appliances, etc.	27.1	17.2	3.0	4.7	11.0	—	27.1	17.2	3.0
	(c) Machinery (other than transport & Electricals)	27.1	17.2	3.0	4.7	11.0	—	27.1	17.2	3.0
	(d) Foundries and Engineering Workshops	27.1	17.2	3.0	4.7	11.0	—	27.1	17.2	3.0
	(e) Ferrous non ferrous metal products	27.1	17.2	3.0	4.7	11.0	—	27.1	17.2	3.0
16	Chemicals	22.4	17.6	15.1	22.4	17.6	15.1	22.4	17.6	15.1
	(a) Basic Industrial Chemicals	22.4	17.6	15.1	22.4	17.6	15.1	22.4	17.6	15.1
	(b) Medicine & Pharmaceutical Preparations	22.4	17.6	15.1	22.4	17.6	15.1	22.4	17.6	15.1
	(c) Other Chemical products	22.4	17.6	15.1	22.4	17.6	15.1	22.4	17.6	15.1
17	Matches	2.7	3.3	3.3	2.7	3.3	3.3	2.7	3.3	3.3
18	Mineral oils	~24.4	—	2.4	33.3	—	—	~24.4	—	2.4
19	Cement	3.0	2.7	3.0	3.0	2.7	3.0	3.0	2.7	3.0
20	Paper & paper products	—	2.2	2.7	—	2.2	2.7	—	2.2	2.7
21	Electricity Generation & Supply	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Yielding	1.0	3.3	3.0	—	—	—	1.0	3.3	3.0
23	Shipping	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Total (including others)	1.2	15.5	15.5	5.4	3.3	—	1.2	15.5	15.5

38. Index numbers of industrial profits.

(Base : 1960-61=100)

Industry	Gross profit including depreciation					Profits before tax				Ratio of gross profits to total capital employed +			
	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	(5)	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
A. Public Limited Companies (All Industries) ..	117.5	133.4	144.8	151.1		115.3	129.0	133.8	134.0	97.9	101.7	99.2	95.4
I. Agriculture and Allied activities ..	93.3	91.2	99.5	107.1		84.4	80.6	89.5	96.4	81.6	76.5	80.0	81.8
1. Tea Plantations ..	92.7	79.5	88.6	93.4		84.8	64.7	74.8	77.1	83.1	66.4	71.5	71.9
2. Coffee Plantations ..	115.4	175.4	183.1	173.8		120.0	194.0	204.0	194.0	118.5	173.2	163.2	145.6
3. Rubber Plantations ..	81.2	89.4	89.4	108.2		80.6	88.9	86.1	108.3	77.8	83.0	75.1	82.7
II. Mining and quarrying ..	103.8	89.8	87.1	98.1		95.7	65.5	53.2	67.3	84.1	62.2	53.9	63.6
5. Coal Mining ..	121.2	128.4	108.2	121.3		125.9	121.5	73.5	81.1	107.7	93.7	63.1	66.3
III. Processing and Manufacture—Foodstuffs, textiles, leather and products thereof ..	106.9	121.3	128.1	123.3		96.5	102.3	100.2	82.7	85.4	88.1	82.6	70.7
5. Edible, vegetable and hydrogenated oils ..	97.8	104.8	156.3	179.7		81.5	69.5	143.0	157.0	84.8	78.6	120.6	114.7
6. Sugar ..	93.7	116.1	128.5	142.1		63.1	108.7	121.0	124.7	83.2	124.1	119.8	109.4
7. Tobacco ..	117.5	91.6	126.0	147.6		118.3	88.1	128.2	150.9	107.7	84.3	115.3	127.2
8. Cotton textiles ..	88.5	108.8	119.4	96.9		71.7	81.6	85.0	37.4	66.3	73.5	72.2	48.2
9. Jute textiles ..	225.2	194.5	135.7	155.8		302.2	205.4	68.1	93.4	211.4	139.2	68.6	81.8
10. Silk, rayon and woollen textiles ..	128.2	142.0	161.4	201.5		89.9	107.8	120.7	174.0	71.3	77.9	84.3	108.8
IV. Processing and Manufacture—Metals, Chemicals and products thereof ..	129.4	156.1	179.5	192.2		134.6	169.3	188.5	197.2	106.4	117.4	120.5	117.4
11. Iron and Steel ..	113.9	125.7	129.5	122.7		147.8	201.3	184.6	176.8	137.9	170.0	159.7	149.0
12. Aluminium ..	131.7	181.3	208.8	230.5		111.0	166.3	200.7	218.6	81.1	106.8	116.7	117.1
13. Engineering* ..	137.1	167.2	199.7	214.4		136.9	167.9	197.2	203.5	104.5	111.5	115.5	119.5
14. Chemicals† ..	130.0	159.5	188.8	228.8		123.9	142.8	164.5	190.5	84.9	86.1	92.1	100.2
15. Matches ..	125.2	114.7	90.2	111.7		130.5	114.1	86.7	108.6	108.7	93.3	67.9	79.5
V. Processing and Manufacture—Not classified elsewhere ..	124.9	134.6	135.6	147.5		133.7	137.4	126.9	142.2	108.9	103.6	92.6	100.0
16. Mineral oils ..	116.3	115.8	94.8	84.5		124.4	123.2	107.3	91.6	111.2	113.1	94.5	86.2
17. Cement ..	137.7	136.2	148.2	171.8		171.5	164.4	167.2	200.0	137.2	121.3	118.8	133.4
18. Rubber and rubber manufactures ..	133.9	148.2	192.4	222.1		127.4	139.1	194.1	232.3	90.8	91.3	111.2	119.3
19. Paper and Paper Products ..	108.1	135.5	143.3	153.9		109.9	121.4	96.1	117.5	88.2	83.7	70.3	81.3
VI. Other Industries ..	128.8	148.3	162.4	181.0		131.2	155.9	170.5	183.2	117.1	126.7	127.1	129.1
20. Electricity generation and supply ..	121.6	163.5	180.2	176.6		117.6	117.0	196.7	168.9	102.8	129.8	132.4	113.9
21. Trading ..	123.2	144.4	155.0	187.3		114.9	137.0	140.9	163.8	103.3	112.0	106.1	116.5
B. Private Limited Companies ..	126.6	144.6	153.8	167.0		128.1	146.4	153.7	161.8	107.4	115.7	111.1	109.3

@ Comprises profits before tax, interest and managing agents' remuneration but excludes depreciation.

+ Total net assets.

* Comprises (1) transport equipment, (2) electrical machinery, (3) machinery other than transport and electrical, (4) ferrous/non-ferrous metal products and (5) foundries and engineering workshops.

† Comprises (1) basic industrial chemicals, (2) medicines and pharmaceuticals preparations and (3) other chemicals.

Source : Reserve Bank of India Bulletin.

39. Profitability ratios of branches of foreign companies.

(Tea Plantations)

Item	1950		1951	
	1949-50	1950-51	1950-51	1951-52
(1)	2	3	4	5
1. Gross profits as percentage of sales	1			1
2. Gross profits as percentage of capital employed	1.1	1.2	1.1	1

- Notes: 1. (a) Based on 100 companies (Reserve Bank of India, 1951, p. 10).
 (b) Reference period was April to March.
 (c) Sales means sales net of rebate and discount.
 (d) Profit figures are arrived at after deducting depreciation and other losses from other income.

2. Based on 100 companies (RBI, 1952, p. 10).

40. Profitability ratio of foreign controlled Rupee companies.

("Other Industries" including Tea Plantations)

Item	1950		1951	
	1949-50	1950-51	1950-51	1951-52
(1)	2	3	4	5
1. Gross Profit as percentage of sale	2		2.1	2.2
2. Gross profit as percentage of total capital employed	2.2	2.3		2.4
3. Profit after tax as percentage of net worth	2		2	
4. Dividends as percentage of paid up capital				
5. Dividends as percentage of net worth	2.5		2.6	2.7

Notes: 1. Figures for 1950-51 are based on 100 companies (RBI, 1951, p. 10).
 2. Figures for 1951-52 are based on 100 companies (RBI, 1952, p. 10).

PART-II. INDIA

TABLES IN BRITISH UNITS RELATING TO AREA, PRODUCTION
AND EXPORT OF INDIAN TEA

1. Production of tea in North India by districts and South India by states during the years 1951, 1961 and 1963 to 1970.

(Figures in thousands lbs.)

	1-1	1-2	1-3	1-4	1-5	1-6	1-7	1-8	1-9	1-10	1-11	1-12	1-13	1-14	1-15	1-16	1-17	1-18	1-19	1-20	1-21	1-22	1-23	1-24	1-25	1-26	1-27	1-28	1-29	1-30	1-31	1-32	1-33	1-34	1-35	1-36	1-37	1-38	1-39	1-40	1-41	1-42	1-43	1-44	1-45	1-46	1-47	1-48	1-49	1-50	1-51	1-52	1-53	1-54	1-55	1-56	1-57	1-58	1-59	1-60	1-61	1-62	1-63	1-64	1-65	1-66	1-67	1-68	1-69	1-70	1-71	1-72	1-73	1-74	1-75	1-76	1-77	1-78	1-79	1-80	1-81	1-82	1-83	1-84	1-85	1-86	1-87	1-88	1-89	1-90	1-91	1-92	1-93	1-94	1-95	1-96	1-97	1-98	1-99	1-100	1-101	1-102	1-103	1-104	1-105	1-106	1-107	1-108	1-109	1-110	1-111	1-112	1-113	1-114	1-115	1-116	1-117	1-118	1-119	1-120	1-121	1-122	1-123	1-124	1-125	1-126	1-127	1-128	1-129	1-130	1-131	1-132	1-133	1-134	1-135	1-136	1-137	1-138	1-139	1-140	1-141	1-142	1-143	1-144	1-145	1-146	1-147	1-148	1-149	1-150	1-151	1-152	1-153	1-154	1-155	1-156	1-157	1-158	1-159	1-160	1-161	1-162	1-163	1-164	1-165	1-166	1-167	1-168	1-169	1-170	1-171	1-172	1-173	1-174	1-175	1-176	1-177	1-178	1-179	1-180	1-181	1-182	1-183	1-184	1-185	1-186	1-187	1-188	1-189	1-190	1-191	1-192	1-193	1-194	1-195	1-196	1-197	1-198	1-199	1-200	1-201	1-202	1-203	1-204	1-205	1-206	1-207	1-208	1-209	1-210	1-211	1-212	1-213	1-214	1-215	1-216	1-217	1-218	1-219	1-220	1-221	1-222	1-223	1-224	1-225	1-226	1-227	1-228	1-229	1-230	1-231	1-232	1-233	1-234	1-235	1-236	1-237	1-238	1-239	1-240	1-241	1-242	1-243	1-244	1-245	1-246	1-247	1-248	1-249	1-250	1-251	1-252	1-253	1-254	1-255	1-256	1-257	1-258	1-259	1-260	1-261	1-262	1-263	1-264	1-265	1-266	1-267	1-268	1-269	1-270	1-271	1-272	1-273	1-274	1-275	1-276	1-277	1-278	1-279	1-280	1-281	1-282	1-283	1-284	1-285	1-286	1-287	1-288	1-289	1-290	1-291	1-292	1-293	1-294	1-295	1-296	1-297	1-298	1-299	1-300	1-301	1-302	1-303	1-304	1-305	1-306	1-307	1-308	1-309	1-310	1-311	1-312	1-313	1-314	1-315	1-316	1-317	1-318	1-319	1-320	1-321	1-322	1-323	1-324	1-325	1-326	1-327	1-328	1-329	1-330	1-331	1-332	1-333	1-334	1-335	1-336	1-337	1-338	1-339	1-340	1-341	1-342	1-343	1-344	1-345	1-346	1-347	1-348	1-349	1-350	1-351	1-352	1-353	1-354	1-355	1-356	1-357	1-358	1-359	1-360	1-361	1-362	1-363	1-364	1-365	1-366	1-367	1-368	1-369	1-370	1-371	1-372	1-373	1-374	1-375	1-376	1-377	1-378	1-379	1-380	1-381	1-382	1-383	1-384	1-385	1-386	1-387	1-388	1-389	1-390	1-391	1-392	1-393	1-394	1-395	1-396	1-397	1-398	1-399	1-400	1-401	1-402	1-403	1-404	1-405	1-406	1-407	1-408	1-409	1-410	1-411	1-412	1-413	1-414	1-415	1-416	1-417	1-418	1-419	1-420	1-421	1-422	1-423	1-424	1-425	1-426	1-427	1-428	1-429	1-430	1-431	1-432	1-433	1-434	1-435	1-436	1-437	1-438	1-439	1-440	1-441	1-442	1-443	1-444	1-445	1-446	1-447	1-448	1-449	1-450	1-451	1-452	1-453	1-454	1-455	1-456	1-457	1-458	1-459	1-460	1-461	1-462	1-463	1-464	1-465	1-466	1-467	1-468	1-469	1-470	1-471	1-472	1-473	1-474	1-475	1-476	1-477	1-478	1-479	1-480	1-481	1-482	1-483	1-484	1-485	1-486	1-487	1-488	1-489	1-490	1-491	1-492	1-493	1-494	1-495	1-496	1-497	1-498	1-499	1-500	1-501	1-502	1-503	1-504	1-505	1-506	1-507	1-508	1-509	1-510	1-511	1-512	1-513	1-514	1-515	1-516	1-517	1-518	1-519	1-520	1-521	1-522	1-523	1-524	1-525	1-526	1-527	1-528	1-529	1-530	1-531	1-532	1-533	1-534	1-535	1-536	1-537	1-538	1-539	1-540	1-541	1-542	1-543	1-544	1-545	1-546	1-547	1-548	1-549	1-550	1-551	1-552	1-553	1-554	1-555	1-556	1-557	1-558	1-559	1-560	1-561	1-562	1-563	1-564	1-565	1-566	1-567	1-568	1-569	1-570	1-571	1-572	1-573	1-574	1-575	1-576	1-577	1-578	1-579	1-580	1-581	1-582	1-583	1-584	1-585	1-586	1-587	1-588	1-589	1-590	1-591	1-592	1-593	1-594	1-595	1-596	1-597	1-598	1-599	1-600	1-601	1-602	1-603	1-604	1-605	1-606	1-607	1-608	1-609	1-610	1-611	1-612	1-613	1-614	1-615	1-616	1-617	1-618	1-619	1-620	1-621	1-622	1-623	1-624	1-625	1-626	1-627	1-628	1-629	1-630	1-631	1-632	1-633	1-634	1-635	1-636	1-637	1-638	1-639	1-640	1-641	1-642	1-643	1-644	1-645	1-646	1-647	1-648	1-649	1-650	1-651	1-652	1-653	1-654	1-655	1-656	1-657	1-658	1-659	1-660	1-661	1-662	1-663	1-664	1-665	1-666	1-667	1-668	1-669	1-670	1-671	1-672	1-673	1-674	1-675	1-676	1-677	1-678	1-679	1-680	1-681	1-682	1-683	1-684	1-685	1-686	1-687	1-688	1-689	1-690	1-691	1-692	1-693	1-694	1-695	1-696	1-697	1-698	1-699	1-700	1-701	1-702	1-703	1-704	1-705	1-706	1-707	1-708	1-709	1-710	1-711	1-712	1-713	1-714	1-715	1-716	1-717	1-718	1-719	1-720	1-721	1-722	1-723	1-724	1-725	1-726	1-727	1-728	1-729	1-730	1-731	1-732	1-733	1-734	1-735	1-736	1-737	1-738	1-739	1-740	1-741	1-742	1-743	1-744	1-745	1-746	1-747	1-748	1-749	1-750	1-751	1-752	1-753	1-754	1-755	1-756	1-757	1-758	1-759	1-760	1-761	1-762	1-763	1-764	1-765	1-766	1-767	1-768	1-769	1-770	1-771	1-772	1-773	1-774	1-775	1-776	1-777	1-778	1-779	1-780	1-781	1-782	1-783	1-784	1-785	1-786	1-787	1-788	1-789	1-790	1-791	1-792	1-793	1-794	1-795	1-796	1-797	1-798	1-799	1-800	1-801	1-802	1-803	1-804	1-805	1-806	1-807	1-808	1-809	1-810	1-811	1-812	1-813	1-814	1-815	1-816	1-817	1-818	1-819	1-820	1-821	1-822	1-823	1-824	1-825	1-826	1-827	1-828	1-829	1-830	1-831	1-832	1-833	1-834	1-835	1-836	1-837	1-838	1-839	1-840	1-841	1-842	1-843	1-844	1-845	1-846	1-847	1-848	1-849	1-850	1-851	1-852	1-853	1-854	1-855	1-856	1-857	1-858	1-859	1-860	1-861	1-862	1-863	1-864	1-865	1-866	1-867	1-868	1-869	1-870	1-871	1-872	1-873	1-874	1-875	1-876	1-877	1-878	1-879	1-880	1-881	1-882	1-883	1-884	1-885	1-886	1-887	1-888	1-889	1-890	1-891	1-892	1-893	1-894	1-895	1-896	1-897	1-898	1-899	1-900	1-901	1-902	1-903	1-904	1-905	1-906	1-907	1-908	1-909	1-910	1-911	1-912	1-913	1-914	1-915	1-916	1-917	1-918	1-919	1-920	1-921	1-922	1-923	1-924	1-925	1-926	1-927	1-928	1-929	1-930	1-931	1-932	1-933	1-934	1-935	1-936	1-937	1-938	1-939	1-940	1-941	1-942	1-943	1-944	1-945	1-946	1-947	1-948	1-949	1-950	1-951	1-952	1-953	1-954	1-955	1-956	1-957	1-958	1-959	1-960	1-961	1-962	1-963	1-964	1-965	1-966	1-967	1-968	1-969	1-970	1-971	1-972	1-973	1-974	1-975	1-976	1-977	1-978	1-979	1-980	1-981	1-982	1-983	1-984	1-985	1-986	1-987	1-988	1-989	1-990	1-991	1-992	1-993	1-994	1-995	1-996	1-997	1-998	1-999	1-1000
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	--------

2. Area under tea in the tea growing districts of North India and South India by states as on 31st March of each year.

(Figures in acres)

District	1974	1974	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	*1970	
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
									(11)	
Darrang	62,506	65,595	66,269	67,756	69,452	70,937	72,026	73,032	74,171	74,951
Goalpara	3,625	3,961	4,176	4,411	4,621	4,796	4,991	5,063	5,095	5,152
Kamrup	1,648	5,125	5,231	5,367	5,575	6,128	6,170	6,309	6,511	6,543
Lakhimpur	115,953	124,153	125,876	128,347	130,290	132,466	134,732	137,203	139,573	141,196
Nowgong	12,511	13,781	14,179	14,195	14,841	15,086	15,076	15,264	15,540	15,624
Sibsagar	110,135	114,739	115,789	116,632	120,049	121,784	123,111	125,090	127,025	125,243
Cachar	75,252	73,951	73,422	73,803	74,406	74,579	74,179	74,950	75,434	76,242
Total Assam	331,678	401,218	404,942	410,816	419,237	425,776	430,285	436,913	443,349	444,951
Darjeeling	40,943	45,974	45,312	45,756	45,421	45,361	45,621	45,860	45,116	44,645
Dooars	131,938	135,305	138,256	140,065	140,339	24,762	142,619	144,324	145,101	146,311
Terai	20,763	23,090	23,050	23,799	24,357	141,518	25,242	25,971	26,168	26,470
Total West Bengal	196,644	204,369	206,618	209,620	210,117	211,641	213,482	216,155	216,385	217,426
Tripura	11,795	12,491	12,664	13,067	13,596	13,682	13,539	13,541	13,576	13,654
Bihar	4,063	1,320	1,320	1,319	1,176	1,176	1,176	1,132	1,134	1,137
Uttar Pradesh	6,436	5,150	5,115	4,972	4,873	4,873	4,873	4,873	4,800	4,702
Kangra Valley	9,607	9,298	9,298	9,298	9,298	9,298	9,298	+10,337	+10,337	+10,337
Mandi	1,060	1,038	1,038	1,038	1,038	1,038	1,038	+10,337	+10,337	+10,337
Total North India	614,283	634,884	640,995	650,130	659,335	667,485	673,692	682,951	689,581	692,207
Madras	82,470	80,860	81,377	81,617	82,056	83,297	83,875	83,927	84,999	85,467
Mysore	4,199	4,433	4,403	4,421	4,475	4,475	4,537	4,599	4,596	4,611
Kerala	82,046	98,309	98,647	98,738	98,647	97,891	96,967	96,025	93,992	92,798
Total South India	163,715	183,602	184,427	184,776	185,178	185,663	185,379	184,551	183,587	182,876
Total All India	782,998	818,436	825,422	834,906	844,513	853,148	859,071	867,502	873,168	875,083

***Provisional.**

+Both these areas now fall under Himachal Pradesh.

3. Average yield per acre in lb. in North India by districts and South India by states during 1951, 1961 and 1963 to 1970.

	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

4. Area, production and average yield per acre of Indian tea during 1885 to 1970.

Year	Area in acres	Production in thousand lbs.	Average yield per acre in lb.
1885—1889	310,519	90,600	292
1890—1894	374,980	124,870	333
1895—1899	466,058	158,307	340
1900—1904	523,234	201,326	385
1905—1909	538,681	242,280	450
1910—1914	590,691	289,953	491
1915	634,940	372,203	586
1916	649,030	370,314	571
1917	667,088	371,296	557
1918	678,533	380,459	561
1919	691,768	377,056	545
1920	704,059	345,340	490
1921	709,006	274,264	387
1922	708,199	311,639	440
1923	711,209	375,356	528
1924	714,710	375,256	525
1925	727,663	363,507	499
1926	739,423	392,923	531
1927	755,994	390,920	517
1928	775,898	404,153	521
1929	788,001	432,842	549
1930	803,532	391,081	487
1931	806,829	394,084	488
1932	809,455	433,669	636
1933	817,921	383,674	469
1934	826,337	399,251	483
1935	831,688	394,429	474
1936	834,113	395,180	474
1937	834,304	430,250	516
1938	833,771	451,861	542
1939	832,501	452,596	544
1940	832,832	463,881	557
1941	839,745	500,102	596
1942	766,969	514,779	671
1943	765,827	524,330	685
1944	762,367	471,468	618
1945	763,364	504,938	661
1946	764,190	542,482	710
1947	765,993	561,740	733
1948	768,000	577,807	752
1949	771,953	585,030	758
1950	779,998	613,354	786
1951	782,998	629,197	804
1952	785,584	614,365	782
1953	787,378	614,598	781
1954	789,442	651,508	825
1955	791,322	678,372	857
1956	792,185	680,609	859
1957	798,850	685,203	858
1958	803,969	717,001	892
1959	805,786	718,609	891
1960	817,272	707,851	866
1961	818,486	781,312	955
1962	821,685	761,420	930
1963	825,422	763,702	925
1964	831,936	821,181	983
1965	844,713	807,703	957
1966	853,142	829,597	972
1967	859,071	848,240	987
1968	867,562	887,328	1,023
1969	873,169	867,701	991
1970*	875,633	929,942	1,063

* Provisional.

5. Quantity and value of tea exported from India by months during 1963 to 1970.

Month	Quantity in million lbs				Value in million Rupees				Price per lb (Rs)
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
January	1852	3356	4100	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000
February	3112	2002	1800	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000
March	12010	21000	21000	21000	40000	20000	20000	20000	10000
1st Quarter Total	40000	75000	75000	75000	300000	200000	200000	200000	100000
April	10000	10000	21000	21000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000
May	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000
June	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000
2nd Quarter Total	30000	30000	52000	52000	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000
July	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000
August	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000
September	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000
3rd Quarter Total	30000	30000	30000	30000	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000
October	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000
November	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000
December	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000
4th Quarter Total	30000	30000	30000	30000	100000	100000	100000	100000	100000
1963-64 Total	100000	100000	100000	100000	1000000	1000000	1000000	1000000	1000000

(Continued)

Month	Value of stock in the company	Value of stock in the company	Value of stock in the company	Value of stock in the company
January	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
February	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
March	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
1st Quarter Total	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
April	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
May	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
June	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
2nd Quarter Total	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
July	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
August	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
September	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
3rd Quarter Total	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
October	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
November	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
December	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
4th Quarter Total	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
All Quarter Total	1200.00	1200.00	1200.00	1200.00

* See also page 100 of the report of the Board of Directors for the year ended December 31, 1934, and page 100 of the report of the Board of Directors for the year ended December 31, 1935.

7. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries during 1966-67 to 1970-71.

Countries of destination	Quantity (in thousand lbs.)					Value (in thousand Rupees)								
	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71*	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71*	1971-72 pre dev. terms.	1972-73 pre dev. terms.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
United Kingdom	211,498	234,770	210,598	144,694	193,103	82,02,72	99,80,57	76,47,63	46,43,43	64,87,45	63,36,36	48,74,36	29,40,21	41,13,95
Germany Western	2,593	5,767	7,718	6,969	7,463	1,36,36	2,82,45	3,34,89	3,55,66	3,70,02	1,79,43	2,44,37	2,27,82	2,34,93
Irish Republic	11,255	14,045	15,457	8,135	11,451	4,40,05	5,73,22	5,20,91	2,90,73	4,09,12	5,64,95	3,40,76	1,31,59	2,57,85
Netherlands	5,880	8,360	7,156	5,066	5,306	2,51,84	3,41,07	2,64,21	1,84,47	2,92,93	2,49,55	1,67,75	1,17,96	1,23,83
U. S. S. R.	39,114	44,156	46,218	64,811	70,402	16,31,97	19,80,23	19,37,61	23,87,39	26,46,82	12,57,29	12,30,23	15,16,12	16,75,44
Other East	10,747	7,972	7,923	9,061	10,148	4,25,60	2,89,77	2,60,24	2,37,11	3,37,93	1,34,93	1,67,23	1,61,29	2,14,76
Europe	14,431	12,840	24,009	27,811	28,737	4,04,36	4,30,38	7,97,54	7,99,49	8,25,93	2,73,26	4,09,65	5,04,62	5,44,24
Afghanistan	710	648	1,116	1,301	1,001	24,84	25,25	41,53	49,41	60,94	1,60,03	26,40	31,57	22,83
Bahrain Islands	3,783	5,930	12,452	10,853	1,986	1,09,88	1,81,09	3,63,72	2,65,28	34,30	1,15,60	2,79,94	1,75,43	34,41
Iraq	4,250	4,570	5,288	4,306	5,492	2,54,26	2,96,60	4,71,69	2,87,67	3,47,15	1,89,42	2,35,59	1,32,65	2,20,41
Iran	1,107	298	609	776	566	19,37	12,03	23,04	26,94	19,52	7,67	14,64	18,47	12,39
Kuwait	3,984	3,470	4,903	6,656	5,622	1,49,89	1,42,01	1,95,57	2,45,62	2,44,43	99,46	1,24,17	1,57,35	1,79,45
Oman	3,139	3,491	4,277	5,181	4,960	94,26	1,12,12	1,17,57	1,33,05	1,25,92	74,19	74,65	84,43	79,78
Jordan	40,930	31,354	23,057	26,352	26,731	11,89,44	9,20,25	6,34,55	6,93,46	9,29,95	5,74,50	4,44,94	4,33,49	4,99,65
U. A. R.	15,748	19,716	23,157	13,541	23,463	4,47,12	5,95,49	5,96,43	4,79,99	6,64,50	5,74,55	6,64,50	1,32,02	3,37,84
Sudan	6,019	5,840	5,134	7,738	3,245	1,85,21	1,64,31	4,22,09	1,75,45	1,75,45	4,06,69	1,75,45	1,44,15	1,47,47
Tunisia	8,893	8,305	8,307	7,456	6,678	3,42,35	3,24,75	2,83,64	2,42,46	2,75,50	4,99,49	1,39,09	1,53,75	1,44,44
Canada	17,348	18,303	17,270	17,524	15,573	6,51,27	6,83,19	6,63,51	6,72,51	5,75,56	4,34,57	4,54,03	4,64,59	3,47,09
U. S. A.	13,331	12,780	12,134	8,662	6,929	4,35,28	4,22,12	3,64,36	2,55,41	2,09,56	2,64,01	2,99,55	1,64,43	1,31,11
Australia	1,235	954	1,047	507	606	19,03	35,79	36,22	46,94	39,93	22,29	33,04	40,76	43,29
New Zealand	3,664	4,709	4,907	6,747	9,555	1,52,95	2,17,76	2,02,32	2,59,77	3,54,35	1,59,97	1,33,45	1,64,29	2,25,93
Other Countries														
Total	419,718	448,268	442,737	383,817	439,022	156,21,89	160,19,74	159,50,92	124,70,49	179,24,70	114,41,04	94,49,83	79,04,94	94,12,70

• Subject to revision.
Source : D. G. I. & S.

8. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries of the world by regional panels during 1968 to 1970.

Serial No.	Name of the country	Quantity in million kg.					Value in million US\$				
		1968	1969	1970	1968	1969	1968	1969	1970	1968	1969
1	(2)	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Panel (A) for West Europe :										
1	United Kingdom	221.3	111.7	9.4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	Irish Republic	1.12	1.14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	Netherlands	2.70	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4	West Germany	1.0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Italy	1.70	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Belgium & Luxemburg	3	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	France	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Norway	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Sweden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Denmark	1.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Finland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Austria	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Greece	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Spain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Switzerland	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (A)	270.31	113.2	10.4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Panel (B) for the Americas :										
1	U. S. A.	1.70	1.10	1.0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	Canada	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chile	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Tr. West Indies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Argentina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Brazil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Peru	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (B)	2.90	1.3	1.0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Panel (C) for the U. S. S. R. and East European Countries :										
1	U. S. S. R.	1.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Czechoslovakia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Yugoslavia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	East Germany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Poland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Hungary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Romania	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Bulgaria	1.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (C)	2.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

(Continued)

Serial No.	Name of the countries	Quantity in thousand B.			Value in thousand Rs.		
		1965	1969	1970*	1965	1969	1970*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Panel (D) for Australia and Far East Countries :							
1.	Australia	11,613	8,501	21,100	1,1091	2,1100	2,1101
2.	New Zealand	1,752	1,752	1,752	1,752	1,752	1,752
3.	Japan	1,116	1,116	1,116	1,116	1,116	1,116
4.	Hongkong	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	Singapore	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	Fiji	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.	Malaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	Burma	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	Indonesia	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	Thailand	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	South Vietnam	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.	Laos	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.	Philippines	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.	Cambodia	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (D)	17,481	10,253	10,253	1,1091	2,1100	2,1101
Panel (E) for Africa (excluding the U.A.R. and Sudan) and Afghanistan :							
1.	Afghanistan	20,534	2,678	24,905	6,100	1,541	7,0041
2.	Libya	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.	Tunisia	2,199	9,101	7,511	7,511	2,10,55	1,70,12
4.	Sierra Leone	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	Nigeria	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	Ghana	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.	Algeria	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	Liberia	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	Gambia	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	Uganda	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	Morocco	174	2,691	1,739	58	19,96	61,96
	Total (E)	22,717	10,869	34,159	6,93,71	11,31,35	9,35,03
Panel (F) for the U. A. R., Sudan and West Asian Countries :							
1.	U. A. R.	19,723	31,197	21,952	5,51,93	8,28,95	7,05,11
2.	Syria	0	101	0	0	2,15	0
3.	Sudan	23,201	16,221	28,144	6,46,20	3,38,39	6,65,74
4.	Turkey	0	1	0	0	2	0
5.	Iraq	14,932	9,751	1,763	4,41,65	2,40,27	40,98
6.	Iran	5,511	4,425	5,101	3,76,58	3,01,03	3,38,03
7.	Aden	427	0	0	13,57	0	0
8.	Bahrain Islands	921	1,315	1,700	35,11	49,77	61,07
9.	Kuwait	531	679	690	20,57	25,06	26,29
10.	Arabia	180	150	139	10,43	8,56	7,97
11.	Muscat Oman	256	101	190	10,06	3,96	6,38
12.	Qtr. & Trcl. Oman	5,414	5,716	8,179	2,16,12	2,15,41	3,12,01
13.	Jordan	4,286	6,052	6,616	1,22,07	1,56,53	1,67,76
14.	Israel	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.	Lebanon	2	17	2	12	44	6
	Total (F)	75,417	76,056	77,781	24,44,44	21,73,59	23,34,45

(Continued)

(Continued)

Serial No.	Name of the country	1955				1956
		1	2	3	4	
1		1	1	1	1	1
	Other Countries:	1	1	1	1	1
1	Cyprus	1	1	1	1	1
2	Pakistan West	1	1	1	1	1
3	Nepal	1	1	1	1	1
4	South Yemen	1	1	1	1	1
5	Taiwan	1	1	1	1	1
6	Seychelles	1	1	1	1	1
7	Somalia	1	1	1	1	1
8	Ethiopia	1	1	1	1	1
9	Kenya	1	1	1	1	1
10	Tanzania	1	1	1	1	1
11	Mauritius	1	1	1	1	1
12	Trinidad	1	1	1	1	1
13	Tonga	1	1	1	1	1
14	Amel Samoa	1	1	1	1	1
15	Ceylon	1	1	1	1	1
16	Lesotho	1	1	1	1	1
17	Jamaica	1	1	1	1	1
18	Malta Republic	1	1	1	1	1
19	Iceland	1	1	1	1	1
	Total	1	1	1	1	1
	Grand Total	1	1	1	1	1

9. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries of the world by regional panels during 1968-69 to 1970-71.

Serial No.	Name of the country.	Quantity in thousand Lbs			Value in thousand Rs.		
		1968-69	1969-70	1970-71*	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71*
(1)	(2)						
	Panel (A) for West Europe :						
1.	United Kingdom ..	210,294	131,004	190,400	76,452.5	46,317.15	64,571.75
2.	Irish Republic ..	15,75	2,155	11,754	5,20.95	2,937.7	10,512
3.	Netherlands ..	7,156	2,008	8,265	2,542.21	1,041.7	2,022.6
4.	West Germany ..	7,418	6,900	1,463	1,155.9	8,55.96	5,00.92
5.	Italy ..	778	769	1,047	11.9	21.11	35.61
6.	Belgium & Luxemburg ..	23	13	229	1.7	9	9.71
7.	France ..	192	2,210	157	1.50	11.67	70.5
8.	Norway ..	2	2	5	6	5	21
9.	Sweden ..	6	4	7	3	23	23
10.	Denmark ..	95	93	107	5.54	4.93	4.51
11.	Finland ..	1	1	1	1	1	7
12.	Austria ..	27	7	59	1.6	27	2.65
13.	Greece ..	0	7	2	0	7	19
14.	Spain ..	3	2	1	21	6	7
15.	Switzerland ..	11	79	51	2.05	22.9	2.29
	Total (A) ..	242,160	168,614	211,204	10,651.1	55,29,30	75,9,31
	Panel (B) for the Americas :						
1.	U. S. A. ..	17,270	17,524	15,574	5,65,55	5,72,51	5,47,56
2.	Canada ..	3,367	7,156	6,673	2,83.61	2,42,16	2,27,59
3.	Chile ..	155	39	165	13.2	2.71	5.31
4.	Fr. West Indies ..	—	—	6	—	—	36
5.	Argentina ..	—	0	0	—	1	2
6.	Brazil ..	0	0	—	2	1	—
7.	Mexico ..	—	2	2	—	12	12
8.	Peru ..	—	22	1	—	44	2
	Total (B) ..	25,732	24,793	22,425	8,51,03	8,17,96	7,80,96
	Panel (C) for the U.S.S.R. and East European Countries :						
1.	U. S. S. R. ..	46,218	64,811	70,102	19,37.61	23,87.89	26,38.62
2.	Czechoslovakia ..	479	1,149	901	19.65	15.80	32.40
3.	Yugoslavia ..	2,261	1,466	1,686	69.97	42.98	18.51
4.	East Germany ..	938	901	1,356	35.68	33.69	60.62
5.	Poland ..	4,153	5,284	5,095	1,31.55	1,57.16	1,58.16
6.	Hungary ..	65	192	1,101	2.14	5.83	38.22
7.	Rumania ..	0	0	0	0	1	0
8.	Bulgaria ..	47	66	—	1.25	1.61	—
	Total (C) ..	51,141	73,872	80,517	21,97.85	26,75.00	29,76.76

(Continued)

S/N	Name of the country	O/S		
		1970	1971	1972
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	Panel (D) for Australia and Far East Countries :			
1	Australia	1, 134	0	0
2	New Zealand	1, 017	0	0
3	Japan	1, 011	1, 0	0
4	Hongkong	1	0	0
5	Singapore	0	0	0
6	Hai	0	0	0
7	Malaya	0	1	0
8	Burma	1	0	0
9	Indonesia	—	0	0
10	Thailand	4	4	0
11	South Vietnam	—	—	—
12	Laos	—	—	—
13	Philippines	—	0	0
14	Cambodia	—	—	—
	Total (D)	14	1	0

Panel (E) for Africa (excluding the U.A.R. and Sudan) and Afghanistan

S/N	Name of the country	O/S		
		1970	1971	1972
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Afghanistan	1, 011	0	0
2	Libya	1, 134	0	0
3	Tunisia	1, 011	0	0
4	Sierra Leone	0	0	0
5	Nigeria	0	0	0
6	Ghana	0	0	0
7	Algeria	0	0	0
8	Liberia	0	0	0
9	Gambia	0	0	0
10	Uganda	0	0	0
11	Morocco	0	0	0
	Total (E)	0	0	0

Panel (F) for the U.A.R., Sudan and West Asian Countries

S/N	Name of the country	O/S		
		1970	1971	1972
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	U.A.R.	0	0	0
2	Syria	0	0	0
3	Sudan	0	0	0
4	Turkey	0	0	0
5	Iraq	0	0	0
6	Iran	0	0	0
7	Aden	0	0	0
8	Bahrein Islands	0	0	0
9	Kuwait	0	0	0
10	Arabic	0	0	0
11	Muscat Oman	0	0	0
12	Qatar Oman	0	0	0
13	Jordan	0	0	0
14	Israel	0	0	0
15	Lebanon	0	0	0
	Total (F)	0	0	0

(Continued)

Serial No.	Name of the country	Value in U.S. \$ millions					
		1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
1							
	Other Countries :						
1	Cyprus						
2	Pakistan West	0	0	0			1
3	Nepal					1	93
4	South Yemen				0		70
5	Formosa	0			0		
6	Seychelles						79
7	Somalia					1	2
8	Ethiopia						210
9	Kenya	0					
10	Tanzania	0			1		5
11	Mauritius	0					
12	Ameri Somao	0					
13	Trinidad						
14	Tonga		0				23
15	Jamaica			0	1		1
16	Ceylon						
17	Neth. Ant.						
18	Lesotho						21
19	Iceland						5
20	Bermuda			5			1,10
21	Mali Republic			5			1,11
							0
	Total (Other Countries)	100	1,726	1,393	636	690	55,87
	Grand Total	112,37	333,817	339,022	176,50,92	121,50,29	149,21,70

Note : '0' means figures below 500

* Indicates nil

• Subject to revision.

PART-III. INTERNATIONAL

I. Area under tea in principal producing countries of the world.

(Figures in hectares)

Countries	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
India: a)													
Assam &	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Central N.	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Madras	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Kenya	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
French	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Malaya	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Total East Africa	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
China:													
Yunnan	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
French Indo-China	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Total Indochina	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Japan	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Formosa	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Philippines	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
U.S.S.R.	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
British India	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Other	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Total	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000

a) Figures are in thousands of hectares.

b) Figures are in thousands of hectares, except where otherwise indicated.

c) Figures are in thousands of hectares, except where otherwise indicated.

d) Figures are in thousands of hectares, except where otherwise indicated.

e) Figures are in thousands of hectares, except where otherwise indicated.

f) Figures are in thousands of hectares, except where otherwise indicated.

g) Figures are in thousands of hectares, except where otherwise indicated.

h) Figures are in thousands of hectares, except where otherwise indicated.

i) Figures are in thousands of hectares, except where otherwise indicated.

j) Figures are in thousands of hectares, except where otherwise indicated.

k) Figures are in thousands of hectares, except where otherwise indicated.

l) Figures are in thousands of hectares, except where otherwise indicated.

2. (a) Production of tea in principal producing countries of the world.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1938	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	*1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
India	203,926	310,802	325,225	325,955	321,077	354,397	346,735	346,413	372,485	366,374	375,983	384,759	402,489	393,588	421,819
Pakistan	21,059	21,059	25,588	25,932	19,027	26,543	23,387	24,599	28,233	26,592	28,272	29,338	28,302	29,983	31,300
Ceylon	112,008	180,431	187,407	187,393	197,181	206,488	211,850	219,798	218,513	228,236	222,312	220,742	224,803	219,639	212,210
Indonesia (a)	80,647	47,571	48,518	44,276	46,061	43,727	47,221	38,479	44,863	44,216	39,729	33,403	41,384	†39,000	†43,000
Kenya	4,924	9,991	11,421	12,640	13,776	12,641	16,428	18,082	20,240	19,823	25,418	22,811	29,762	36,060	41,077
Uganda	222	3,639	3,749	4,427	4,668	5,116	6,319	6,170	7,615	8,366	11,215	11,240	15,163	17,627	18,217
Tanzania	237	2,779	2,870	3,699	3,722	4,459	4,310	5,019	4,812	5,682	6,800	7,158	7,923	8,777	8,492
Malawi	4,925	8,205	10,566	10,557	11,829	14,297	13,340	11,915	12,380	12,958	15,367	16,831	15,812	16,916	18,731
Total East Africa	10,308	24,614	28,606	31,323	33,995	36,513	40,397	41,186	45,047	46,829	58,800	58,040	68,660	79,380	86,517
Congo	—	2,013	2,546	3,642	4,175	5,502	8,283	6,131	4,000	8,461	5,734	3,750	6,050	7,859	N.A.
Mauritius	64	859	873	906	786	1,274	1,270	1,477	1,393	1,737	1,974	2,190	2,288	3,191	3,258
Mozambique (c)	559	5,881	7,859	8,161	9,025	10,600	9,386	8,629	10,066	10,971	13,983	14,419	14,251	16,034	16,974
Other Africa (d)	333	71	107	114	156	243	346	542	661	857	998	1,193	1,980	2,046	1,179
Total Other Africa	956	8,824	11,385	12,823	14,142	17,619	19,286	16,779	16,120	22,026	22,689	21,552	24,569	29,130	—
Formosa (b)	12,171	15,002	15,764	16,507	17,365	18,064	19,753	21,104	18,306	20,730	21,510	24,403	24,418	26,248	27,648
Japan	54,718	72,382	74,590	79,479	77,567	81,394	77,457	81,100	83,280	77,430	83,150	85,144	84,971	89,604	91,198
Malaya	552	2,380	2,213	2,431	2,538	2,635	2,839	2,731	3,109	3,351	3,446	3,095	3,468	3,482	3,371
Iran	517	†6,577	4,423	6,686	9,600	10,200	12,500	12,428	10,478	14,969	18,008	16,782	18,700	N.A.	N.A.
Turkey	—	2,442	3,281	4,200	5,933	5,450	8,259	10,100	10,035	13,000	23,000	21,786	27,557	34,373	33,431
U. S. S. R.	8,750	27,443	33,793	35,800	40,100	39,600	43,800	47,900	47,400	48,300	58,400	57,400	56,100	59,900	59,900
Argentina (c)	—	3,221	2,994	4,500	6,500	8,000	10,000	11,780	12,920	17,550	13,670	14,170	18,560	15,880	20,000
Brazil	—	737	748	760	2,716	2,810	5,044	6,133	6,221	6,228	6,518	6,391	4,589	†3,992	N.A.
Peru	13	895	960	1,068	1,146	1,140	1,212	1,220	1,150	1,213	1,513	1,505	1,402	1,402	N.A.
Vietnam	—	4,354	3,410	4,183	4,526	4,860	4,540	4,730	5,380	5,905	5,210	4,195	4,770	4,900	N.A.
Papua & New Guinea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	365	N.A.

*Provisional. N.A.—Not available. †Estimated.

Note :—(a) Including peasant grown leaf manufactured by factories only and excluding hand-made tea produced by small growers.

(b) Figures from 1946 onwards represent 'crude' tea and should be reduced by about 7 per cent to give figures of 'Finished' (or Refined) tea comparable with those for 1968.

(c) Figures for these countries relate to years other than calendar years ending on the following years dates :—
Mozambique—31s October ; Iran—20th or 21st March of the following year that indicated ; Argentina—30th April of the year following that indicated.

(d) Cameroon, Rwanda-Urundi and South Africa.

Source :—International Tea Committee for countries other than India.

2. (b) Share of principal producing countries in total world tea production from 1951, 1961 and 1966 to 1970.

(Figure in millibars)

	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

3. (a) Exports of tea from different producing countries of the world.

(Figures in thousand kg)

Countries (1)	1938 (2)	1961 (3)	1963 (4)	1964 (5)	1965 (6)	1966 (7)	1967 (8)	1968 (9)	1969 (10)	*1970 (11)
India	160,154	206,292	223,542	210,523	199,365	179,205	213,676	208,440	168,709	208,430
Pakistan	—	2,580	26	323	2,903	2,308	O	5	2	O
Ceylon	106,929	193,101	206,781	206,508	224,281	200,048	216,537	208,671	201,394	208,277
Indonesia	71,921	† 33,390	† 29,742	† 32,337	32,285	33,244	26,595	34,712	27,070	35,642
Kenya	1,278	11,202	15,917	17,516	16,858	23,668	19,683	28,356	33,828	36,099
Uganda	62	4,215	5,706	6,248	6,898	8,943	9,617	11,387	15,927	15,052
Tanzania	143	3,392	4,069	4,698	4,414	6,460	6,209	7,052	7,699	7,054
Malawi (a)	1,635	13,631	11,445	12,235	13,198	15,223	16,840	15,792	17,287	17,709
Total East Africa	9,118	32,440	37,137	40,697	41,368	54,294	52,349	62,587	74,741	75,914
Mauritius	—	792	987	782	1,104	1,295	1,587	1,710	2,574	2,627
Congo	—	3,175	5,658	3,926	4,109	5,585	2,982	4,299	4,051	4,500
Mozambique	508	9,905	8,438	8,915	10,838	12,995	14,378	14,243	15,439	16,653
Total other Africa	508	13,872	15,083	13,623	16,051	19,875	18,947	20,252	22,064	23,780
China	41,625	31,000	33,000	32,000	36,000	34,000	31,000	35,000	27,000	@ 27,000
Formosa	10,830	14,603	13,673	15,223	20,122	19,645	19,140	18,402	21,271	20,390
Japan	16,800	7,719	3,506	3,289	4,617	1,900	1,736	1,968	1,614	1,498
Malaya (b)	339	1,787	1,619	1,641	1,718	1,659	1,476	1,544	1,256	1,976
S. Vietnam	† 1,970	1,656	1,925	2,148	2,341	1,863	1,047	725	187	@ 187
Argentina	—	5,352	7,599	8,469	12,277	13,291	11,432	14,693	14,633	19,114
Brazil	10	1,176	1,310	1,759	2,106	2,477	3,038	3,034	2,807	3,966
Peru	—	38	40	36	78	98	63	64	91	@ 91
Papua & New Guinea	—	—	29	19	11	4	39	289	692	@ 692
Other Countries	2,636	991	1,288	3,205	5,877	4,189	11,225	13,114	12,869	@ 12,869
Total	422,480	546,000	576,300	571,800	601,400	568,100	608,300	623,500	576,400	638,826

* Provisional.

† The figures relate to former Fr. Indo-China.

† Including estimate for unreported exports to Malaya and Hong Kong.

Note :—(a) Upto 1963 the figures relate to the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, and exclude trade between Nyasaland and the Rhodesia.

(b) Upto 1963 including exports to Singapore. For onwards exports from Malaya (States) and Singapore combined.

Source :—International Tea Committee other than India.

@ 1969 figures.

'O' below 500 Kg.

3. (c) Value of exports of tea from different producing countries during 1962 to 1970.

(Figures in 1000 U. S. Dollars)

Countries	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	*1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
India ..	259,421	277,979	262,293	241,447	207,562	252,050	221,977	160,314	195,702
Pakistan ..	3,487	29	297	1,870	1,894	1	3	3	0
Ceylon ..	241,064	239,363	239,584	254,007	215,540	217,767	195,033	177,612	187,543
Indonesia ..	20,624	17,765	16,996	16,859	17,206	9,611	16,449	7,674	N.A.
Kenya ..	16,239	16,982	17,991	18,132	25,701	22,035	29,085	32,774	36,910
Uganda ..	5,848	5,900	6,323	6,781	8,917	9,926	10,558	13,095	13,292
Tanzania ..	4,567	4,421	4,535	4,343	6,410	6,163	6,593	6,863	5,988
Malawi ..	—	—	9,348	10,550	12,458	12,372	11,640	11,459	N.A.
Mauritius ..	817	1,151	919	1,230	1,367	1,737	1,734	2,635	2,530
Moazmbique ..	6,247	5,407	5,702	7,147	8,834	9,021	10,291	N.A.	N.A.
Formosa ..	7,380	7,632	7,961	8,812	9,905	10,775	11,243	12,886	N.A.
Japan ..	5,112	2,551	2,116	2,836	1,157	1,171	1,256	1,230	N.A.
Turkey ..	—	—	877	929	674	1,880	2,005	2,280	1,710
South Vietnam ..	1,893	1,859	1,888	2,135	1,705	1,273	466	101	N.A.
Argentina ..	3,391	4,376	5,357	7,714	7,928	5,787	8,119	N.A.	N.A.
Brazil ..	959	906	1,320	1,706	2,022	2,206	2,276	2,158	N.A.
Papua & New Guinea	8	28	19	12	4	47	333	723	N.A.

*Provisional.

N.A.—Not available.

Source : International Tea Committee.

4. World supply and absorption of tea.

(Figures in million kg.)

Year	Supply			Absorption				Balance
	Production (a)	Export (b)	Total (c)	U. S.	Import (million kg.)	Export (million kg.)	Total (d)	Excess of supply over absorption
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1951	523	34	557	107	245	117	362	195
1952	590	25	615	233	212	170	403	212
1953	623	23	646	25	215	16	231	415
1954	623	29	652	25	217	19	236	416
1955	626	25	651	255	215	19	489	162
1956	628	69	697	257	215	13	485	212
1957	670	65	735	255	322	13	590	145
1958	679	71	750	275	325	17	619	131
1959	719	73	792	294	353	211	858	6
1960	721	90	811	223	351	25	604	207
1961	750	16	766	219	317	254	586	180
1962	761	15	776	21	317	254	592	184
1963	779	65	844	227	355	11	693	151
1964	795	11	806	214	315	255	584	222
*1965	807	85	892	225	317	254	596	296

* Estimated.

Source: The figures are compiled from the sources indicated in the footnotes.

a. Food and Agriculture Organization, *Yearbook of Agriculture*, 1954, p. 10.

b. *Quarterly Bulletin of the United Nations*, 1954, p. 10.

c. U. S. N. E. Statistical Service, *Yearbook of Statistics*, 1954, p. 10.

d. *Quarterly Bulletin of the United Nations*, 1954, p. 10.

e. *Yearbook of Statistics*, 1954, p. 10.

5. Imports of tea into U. K. from principal producing countries.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1938	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	*1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India	132,675	127,760	128,267	129,126	113,442	97,212	109,479	113,023	63,321	82,602	
Pakistan		962	293	2	2,183	2,370	2				
Ceylon	75,783	72,177	79,110	75,889	79,442	70,433	78,194	76,160	63,931	70,797	
Indonesia	13,693	5,671	4,967	2,105	4,175	2,519	2,536	6,259	1,633	6,919	
Kenya	3,761	5,740	9,591	12,165	11,746	18,192	13,115	20,453	23,747	29,610	
Uganda	57	1,487	1,878	1,794	2,174	2,006	3,435	4,576	8,603	8,461	
Tanzania	131	2,667	3,045	3,103	3,539	4,917	4,477	5,278	6,322	6,993	
Malawi (a)	4,638	10,638	8,473	7,961	6,045	8,511	8,552	6,496	9,045	9,013	
Total East Africa	8,610	20,532	23,011	25,015	23,493	31,565	29,759	41,805	47,717	51,695	
Mauritius	—	670	931	724	978	1,111	1,164	653	1,142	995	
Mozambique	244	6,113	5,323	4,929	5,903	8,199	10,761	10,511	10,513	12,053	
Congo (b)	—	1,324	1,610	555	1,460	1,462	1,541	1,442	1,358	1,264	
Total Other Africa	244	8,107	7,957	6,208	8,281	11,015	13,405	12,611	13,013	14,242	
Malaya (c)	374	1,434	1,038	1,342	899	1,095	635	629	624	939	
China	3,169	4,336	2,691	1,607	3,269	1,692	1,381	3,160	1,757	1,971	
Formosa	3,337	1,152	501	445	2,187	1,031	502	691	441	545	
Japan		552	352	161	318	71	29	110	1	2	
South Veitnam	—	1,200	1,517	1,477	1,925	2,012	632	521	332	—	
Argentina	—	2,236	2,628	2,596	4,244	3,412	2,096	3,800	2,172	3,886	
Netherlands	607	4,638	2,519	4,152	6,806	4,357	6,638	8,407	5,386	9,397	
Other Countries	419	923	844	1,485	1,587	916	1,667	2,339	4,574	7,002	
Total	238,916	252,000	255,388	242,913	253,433	232,760	247,235	269,613	212,158	252,727	

* Provisional.

— denotes nil.

Note :—(a) Upto 1963 figures relate to the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.

(b) Including Rwanda-Burundi upto 1961.

(c) The figures relate to Malaya and Singapore.

Source : International Tea Committee.

6 U. K. re-exports of tea showing countries from which consigned

Figures in thousand kg

C	1	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
India	10 79	5	4 5	111	63				
Pakistan		1	30	1	4				
Ceylon	1 4	5	7	4	4				
Indonesia	4 410	1	110	4			66		1
Kenya	43	2		113	1	1 44			
Uganda	0	6	1 5	13			4	4	
Tanzania	1	1 0	510	56	6				
Malawi (a)	4	1 0 1	11 5	1	511	2 4			4 4
Congo (1)		5 5		7 1	5 5		2		
Mozambique		6 3	1	5	4 5	5			
Malaya	13	33	4	1	6				
China	4 7	4	5	5	4				6
Taiwan	5	14			1		6		
Japan		1		6	1	6			
S. Vietnam		5 1		5					
Argentina		5	411	46					
Other countries	61	1 7	1 3	1			66		
Total		10	4	5					

7. U. K. re-exports of tea showing countries of destination.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1938	1961	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	*1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Ireland ..	8,288	8	2	1	64	12	20	39	2	48
Canada ..	1,863	2,883	3,509	3,425	3,113	3,143	2,774	3,833	3,979	2,059
Other Commonwealth countries	2,333	1,632	1,308	1,401	1,440	1,468	1,341	1,647	1,889	1,640
Austria ..	28	41	37	27	36	46	43	42	55	65
Belgium ..	179	195	242	259	326	253	230	451	502	513
Denmark ..	433	417	429	536	541	535	523	605	730	709
Finland ..	48	194	188	228	252	269	227	266	198	290
France ..	71	712	735	876	874	919	870	931	1,189	1,227
Germany West	†3,637	1,379	1,144	2,056	1,148	869	848	1,023	1,287	1,082
Italy ..	10	172	258	289	254	242	342	340	376	412
Netherlands ..	936	1,383	2,332	1,708	1,285	909	1,593	1,108	1,397	1,717
Norway ..	73	252	275	321	344	377	343	401	434	477
Poland ..	1,086	30	5	4	4	7	14	10	14	21
Sweden ..	266	909	1,001	1,104	1,191	1,218	1,262	1,466	1,455	1,448
Switzerland ..	244	249	279	343	393	313	332	425	434	416
U. S. A. ..	5,963	2,890	3,668	4,032	3,431	4,570	2,604	3,502	2,964	1,609
U. A. R. ..	116	5	6	9	13	2	O	1	6	5
Israel ..	‡	59	62	103	104	103	143	233	295	222
Morocco ..	67	20	31	24	35	17	18	48	20	29
Tunisia ..	23	9	90	O	O	1	1	2	4	2
Other countries	4,366	949	1,193	1,637	2,930	3,615	3,531	3,891	4,928	5,149
Total ..	29,980	14,388	16,794	18,383	17,778	18,988	17,059	20,264	22,158	19,139

Note :— ‡ Included in other Commonwealth countries.

* Provisional. † Figures relate to both Germany. 'O' below 500 Kg.

Source : International Tea Committee.

**8. Netherlands re-exports of tea showing
countries of destination.**

(Figures in thousand kg)

Countries	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
U. K.	601	3,519	970	1,771	2,432	1,113	2,311	1,111
Austria	*	14	31	194	43	51		
Belgium & Luxembourg	75	114	110	160	210	1		
Denmark	45	59	49	11				
Holland	29	85	53	67	63	61		
France	0	21	17	2	76	3		
West Germany	593	1,213	1,256	1,600	1,775	1,111		
Ireland	270	0				12		
Italy	8	60	67	*	60	101		
Poland	110	2	2	2	*	1		
Sweden	22	11	*	10	1	1		
Switzerland	0	57	67	1	*	50		
Israel	*	112	91	11	1			
U. A. R.	62	1	0	0				
Algeria	*	*	1	201	1			
Tunisia	31	21	210	111	1701	101		
Canada	*	101	21	*	01			
U. S. A.	129	201	201	200	200			
Other countries	1403	1,505	1,100	1,004	21			
Total	177	11,102	12,122	17,000	17,000	17,000	17,000	17,000

* In some cases, the figures are rounded up to the nearest whole number.
The above figures are preliminary and subject to revision.
Figures in parentheses are preliminary and subject to revision.
Figures in parentheses are preliminary and subject to revision.
Figures in parentheses are preliminary and subject to revision.

9. (a) Exports of tea from Ceylon to different countries.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries of destination	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
U. K. ..	80,225	78,931	75,792	80,724	70,295	83,132	73,697	59,437	70,735
West Germany ..	1,015	1,165	1,186	1,379	1,554	1,706	2,229	2,440	2,345
Netherlands ..	3,598	3,998	4,317	4,753	3,521	4,611	3,929	3,355	3,454
France ..	700	679	574	748	579	643	951	697	731
Belgium & Luxemburg ..	42	51	36	62	97	62	54	43	48
Italy ..	1,253	1,112	1,173	1,479	1,322	1,297	1,484	1,329	1,508
Irish Republic ..	1,972	2,426	1,918	2,272	1,821	2,834	1,975	2,111	2,728
U. S. S. R. ..	2,600	2,914	5,063	5,043	3,202	2,000	2,028	2,006	2,496
Bahrein Islands ..	228	356	430	437	341	376	181	577	1,059
Iraq ..	17,593	19,599	19,301	19,621	21,651	13,029	19,064	15,051	12,825
Iran ..	1,578	766	2,397	6,034	4,066	3,050	4,137	3,893	3,967
Kuwait ..	827	2,017	1,726	2,136	3,512	2,813	2,859	5,201	4,961
Arabia ..	3,150	3,098	3,558	3,258	5,628	5,193	4,211	6,059	5,693
Turkey ..	452	343	4	—	O	1	24	18	85
Malaya* ..	891	863	766	806	742	705	666	599	576
U. A. R. ..	1,548	2,924	3,855	3,699	1,383	6,310	5,684	7,011	8,195
Lybia ..	2,312	3,166	2,901	3,868	2,308	3,813	6,285	7,618	6,802
Union of South Africa ..	12,267	13,708	14,410	14,104	13,487	13,597	14,070	12,378	11,740
Canada ..	8,511	8,236	7,238	7,659	7,379	7,641	6,901	6,830	6,796
U. S. A. ..	20,596	19,299	21,569	21,183	20,212	21,059	17,283	20,580	18,019
Chile ..	6,294	4,002	1,508	864	239	409	420	781	783
Australia ..	16,928	17,502	17,125	18,791	14,721	18,686	16,340	15,419	13,045
New Zealand ..	7,081	7,606	6,248	7,422	6,594	6,990	6,790	6,691	6,434
Other countries ..	13,292	12,020	13,895	18,059	18,814	16,969	17,410	21,270	23,252
Total ..	204,857	206,781	206,508	224,281	200,048	216,537	208,671	201,394	208,277

Note :—* Including Singapore. 'O' below 500 Kg. '—' Indicates nil. N.A.—Not available.

Source : Ceylon Chamber of Commerce,

9. (b) Quantity and value of tea exported from Ceylon to different countries

Countries	QTY	1970	1971	Value	1970	1971
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
United Kingdom	73137	30	45	1.00	1.00	1.00
West Germany	1775	27	755	1.00	1.00	1.00
Irish Republic	2731	10	111	1.00	1.00	1.00
Netherlands	4011	8	33	1.00	1.00	1.00
Aden	80	2.4	3.4	1.00	1.00	1.00
Bahrain Islands	3	1.1		1.00		1.00
Iraq	1300	1.94	1.1	1.00		1.00
Iran	3000	4.13	5.73	1.00		1.00
Kuwait	2013	2.7	1	1.00		1.00
Saudi Arabia	193	4.11		1.00		1.00
Syria	343	1.83	5	1.00		1.00
U.A.R.	6310	6.4	11	1.00		1.00
Canada	7041	3.24	6	1.00		1.00
U.S.A.	2100	1.3				1.00
Australia	100	1.36	1.4			1.00
New Zealand	124	1.4		1.00		1.00
U.S.S.R.	2000			1.00		1.00
Union of South Africa	13	16	5			1.00
Jordan			1			1.00
Other countries	10413	213	3.4	1.00		1.00
Total	7000	1	2.4			1.00

Source: Statistics Department, Ceylon Tea Board, Colombo

9. (c) Production and export of instant tea in Ceylon

Year	Production	Export
1970	1.00	1.00
1971	1.00	1.00

9. (d) Quantity and value of packet tea exports from Ceylon during 1966 to 1969.

Country	1966		1967		1968		1969	
	Quantity in kg	Value in Rs.	Quantity in kg	Value in Rs.	Quantity in kg	Value in Rs.	Quantity in kg	Value in Rs.
United Kingdom	4,000	3,000.00	4,000	3,000.00	4,000	3,000.00	4,000	3,000.00
West Germany	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Belgium	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
France	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Denmark	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Irish Republic	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Italy	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Poland	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
U. S. S. R.	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Japan	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Hong Kong	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Singapore	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
U. A. R.	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Pakistan	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Iran	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Iraq	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Aden	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Baharin Islands	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Kuwait	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Saudi Arabia	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Muscat Oman	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Jordan	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Ethiopia	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Libya	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Lebanon	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Union of South Africa	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
U. S. A.	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Canada	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Australia	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
New Zealand	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Other countries	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00	1,000	1,000.00
Total	1,674,312	10,300,181	2,150,161	11,990,782	4,250,352	29,427,494	7,026,706	41,227,646

Source : Ceylon Government Customs Return.
 Note :—In 1970 quantity of Packet tea exported from Ceylon is 7.33 mn. kg. country-wise break-up figure is not available.

10. (a) Exports of tea from Indonesia to different countries.

(Figures in thousands of \$)

[illegible]

Indicated * In boldface type x breaks when data is 0 or 1
1 represents expense 0 represents no expense

10. (b) Exports of tea from Pakistan to different countries

Figure 2 shows that

[illegible]

10. (c) Exports of tea from East African countries to different countries.

(i) KENYA

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1938	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
United Kingdom ..	4,406	8,929	9,630	9,464	13,994	11,601	17,249	22,026	25,128
Ireland (Republic) ..	—	369	405	638	564	426	666	843	1,246
Netherlands ..	—	712	855	1,273	1,442	709	1,231	1,205	2,006
Canada ..	—	1,021	1,404	1,270	1,678	1,221	1,933	1,988	1,795
U. S. A. ..	—	1,885	2,265	1,806	2,032	2,058	3,573	5,202	3,922
Somalia ..	5	327	490	127	223	—	213	343	158
Sudan ..	—	570	825	843	1,153	787	1,480	11	O
Australia & New Zealand ..	22	435	471	268	202	122	597	459	332
Uganda (a) ..	160	287	210	166	338	221	191	125	148
Tanganaika (a) ..	159	684	739	774	721	981	665	868	887
Other countries ..	124	698	222	229	1,321	1,557	558	758	477
Total ..	4,876	15,917	17,516	16,858	23,668	19,683	28,356	33,828	36,099

(ii) UGANDA

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1938	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
United Kingdom ..	67	2,316	2,986	3,345	5,058	4,781	6,304	10,613	10,130
Ireland (Republic) ..	—	320	331	537	645	664	838	817	801
Netherlands ..	—	421	681	850	1,057	409	558	732	974
Canada ..	—	535	525	610	613	894	1,096	1,104	1,393
U. S. A. ..	—	597	640	569	605	998	1,451	1,890	1,095
Somalia ..	—	132	94	37	261	491	348	336	188
Sudan ..	—	697	511	456	396	953	356	14	13
Australia & New Zealand ..	—	267	259	278	146	108	108	93	279
Kenya (a) ..	11	210	151	123	62	211	188	93	82
Tanganaika (a) ..	1	4	9	1	54	48	1	O	1
Other countries ..	O	207	61	92	46	60	139	235	96
Total ..	79	5,706	6,248	6,898	8,943	9,617	11,387	15,927	15,052

(a) These figures are regarded as internal trade and are included in total exports.

‘O’—below 500 Kg. ‘—’ denotes nil.

(iii) TANZANIA

Country	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
United Kingdom	113	1,221	1,437	1,587	1,774	4,477	5,487	6,467	7,417
Ireland (Republic)	—	72	75	75	122	279	275	277	275
Netherlands	—	101	200	207	204	317	372	377	371
Canada	—	173	173	172	177	475	575	674	775
U.S.A.	—	277	277	274	270	377	477	577	677
Australia & New Zealand	—	42	53	19	—	—	—	—	—
Kenya & Uganda ^(a)	3	74	173	177	177	177	177	177	177
Other countries	7	177	277	274	377	477	577	677	777
Total	113	1,670	1,970	2,070	2,270	6,770	7,770	8,770	9,770

(a) These figures are reported as international trade and are related to a number of years.

(iv) MALAWI

Country	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
United Kingdom	1,774	2,577	2,577	2,577	1,777	11,777	11,777	11,777	11,777
Ireland (Republic)	—	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277
Netherlands	—	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
Canada	7	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
U.S.A.	—	77	77	1,177	1,177	1,177	1,177	1,177	1,177
Kenya	—	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
South Africa	—	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
Uganda	—	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
Kenya	—	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
Australia	—	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
Other countries	—	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
Total	1,774	3,177	3,177	3,177	3,177	13,777	13,777	13,777	13,777

Note: (a) The figures are reported as international trade and are related to a number of years.

10. (d) Exports of tea from Japan to different countries.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1938	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
United Kingdom ..	1,761	271	178	314	34	57	81	1	1
France ..	3	69	38	15	5	5	10	6	4
Germany ..	200	11	O	O	2	1	O	1	1
Italy ..	495	2	—	—	O	—	—	—	—
Netherlands ..	12	9	—	11	—	O	O	—	O
Canada ..	877	196	148	142	210	114	144	101	88
U. S. A. ..	5,593	912	802	1,310	1,471	1,513	1,672	1,366	1,348
Algeria ..	302	1,350	1,220	2,000	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt (U. A. R.) ..	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
Libya ..	1	389	303	122	66	15	21	17	10
Morocco ..	784	180	2	115	—	—	—	10	—
Tunisia ..	87	—	500	500	—	—	—	—	—
Australia ..	97	5	1	O	O	O	1	O	O
Other countries ..	5,041	112	97	88	112	31	39	87	46
Total ..	16,800	3,506	3,289	4,617	1,900	1,736	1,968	1,614	1,498

'O'—Below 500 kg..

'—' denotes nil.

Source : International Tea Committee.

10. (c) Exports of tea from Formosa (Taiwan) to different countries.

Figure in thousand kg

Country	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
United Kingdom	225		21	4	1			
France	41	133	3					*
Germany	1	10	24			6		
Ireland (Republic)	*	2		14	6		3	*
Netherlands	14	17	61	1				
Canada	7	11	14*	*				
U S A	276	264	26	413	54			
Chile	*	*	21	5			4	*
Afghanistan	N.A.		21					
Hong Kong	21	1	163	1	1	14	6	3
Iran	N	N		5	3		5	*
Japan	21	133	14	13			3	
Malaya	*	131	4				3	
Thailand	24	25	6					
Algeria	*	1						*
Egypt (U A R)	6	1						*
Morocco	*	4	4				6	13
Tunisia	N.A.					1		
Australia			4					
Other Countries	1		14		5			
Total	114	1335	4		6	6	18	

* The figure is not available.
 N.A. Not available.
 * The figure is not available.
 * The figure is not available.

10. (f) Exports of tea from Mozambique to different countries.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1938	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
United Kingdom ..	214	5,853	4,928	6,217	8,485	10,273	9,492	10,766	12,087
Germany ..	22	144	150	205	240	66	77	766	672
Ireland (Republic) ..	—	235	217	115	115	74	281	187	597
Netherlands ..	—	64	620	707	564	1,332	1,637	677	672
Portugal ..	86	161	189	195	190	229	216	225	163
Canada ..	—	93	157	400	567	498	550	637	597
U. S. A. ..	—	595	809	890	969	790	1,234	1,040	737
Kenya ..	—	831	1,030	1,060	947	466	233	306	653
South Africa ..	169	44	192	624	612	263	290	565	284
Australia ..	—	91	476	244	165	52	24	7	74
New Zealand ..	—	5	1	44	9	25	57	4	38
Other Countries ..	17	322	147	137	132	310	152	259	79
Total ..	508	8,438	8,916	10,838	12,995	14,378	14,243	15,439	16,653

‘—’ denotes nil.

10. (g) Exports of tea from Mauritius to different countries.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
United Kingdom ..	975	770	1,064	1,194	1,067	767	1,173	929
Germany (West) ..	—	—	5	2	—	1	—	—
Ireland (Republic) ..	—	—	13	14	2	—	33	60
Canada ..	—	—	1	1	3	—	1	—
U. S. A. ..	8	—	—	—	2	—	18	—
Kenya ..	—	8	11	12	13	2	—	—
South Africa ..	3	3	9	55	490	923	1,316	1,605
Australia & New Zealand ..	—	—	—	4	1	2	—	—
Other Countries ..	1	1	1	13	9	15	32	33
Total ..	987	782	1,104	1,295	1,587	1,710	2,573	2,627

‘—’ denotes nil.

‘O’—Below 500 Kg.

Source : International Tea Committee.

10. (h) Exports of tea from Argentina to different countries

(Figures in thousands of metric tons)

Countries (1)	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
United Kingdom	2,510	2,435	4,111	3,331	1,000	1,000
Germany (West)	53	47	69	17	118	118
Ireland (Republic)	54	115	35	175	4	4
Netherlands	3,029	2,707	2,477	2,700	2,600	2,600
Canada	91	141	32	2	25	25
U. S. A.	219	22	173	225	43	43
Chile	760	2,072	3,333	225	43	43
Malaya & Singapore	54	25	2	25	14	14
Kenya	67	2	2	2	2	2
Australia	23	54	14	14	14	14
New Zealand	2	17	4	4	4	4
Other Countries	673	274	51	641	57	57
Total	7,790	7,433	12,227	13,201	11,472	11,472

* Included in other countries.

10. (i) Exports of tea from Brazil to different countries

(Figures in thousands of metric tons)

Countries (1)	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
United Kingdom	214	214	214	214	214	214
Germany (West)	44	44	44	44	44	44
Ireland (Republic)	27	27	27	27	27	27
Netherlands	27	27	27	27	27	27
Canada	52	52	52	52	52	52
U. S. A.	27	27	27	27	27	27
Chile	27	27	27	27	27	27
Other Countries	27	27	27	27	27	27
Total	440	440	440	440	440	440

* Included in other countries.

11. (a) Quantities of tea sold at London auctions.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1938	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
North India	99,972	75,701	67,603	73,222	75,273	73,724	65,623	52,024	60,663	61,471	30,282
South India	16,919	15,627	17,402	17,294	11,398	12,307	8,828	5,277	6,621	4,608	2,387
Pakistan	*	10	1,282	396	—	446	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	53,841	39,551	48,426	49,685	52,272	54,362	48,558	44,074	47,040	42,581	36,122
Indonesia	7,938	82	346	1,043	40	—	—	1	—	—	—
Kenya		3,123	4,266	5,015	5,488	5,653	8,990	6,410	11,882	14,338	15,132
Uganda	2,903	1,201	1,423	1,210	1,166	1,319	1,814	1,733	3,362	5,356	3,213
Tanzania		1,702	1,980	1,892	2,212	1,944	3,325	2,621	4,342	4,305	4,845
Malawi	3,266	7,990	9,343	7,154	6,840	4,191	6,721	6,604	7,171	6,455	6,979
Congo	—	165	128	—	—	32	95	57	9	58	218
Mozambique	186	4,606	7,062	4,931	4,566	3,804	5,807	8,548	7,335	6,571	8,082
Other Africa	23	163	195	238	292	403	215	94	47	193	79
Mauritius	—	632	609	856	716	900	1,078	993	699	959	878
Malaya	231	819	777	536	575	401	522	221	308	435	287
Argentina	—	1,282	1,509	1,507	1,454	1,030	1,171	197	4	10	18
Vietnam (S)	—	1,230	1,256	1,512	1,514	1,812	1,507	1,092	745	457	53
Other Countries	61	36	34	8	45	105	182	205	67	218	177
Total	185,340	153,920	163,641	166,499	163,851	162,433	154,436	130,151	150,295	148,015	108,752

Note :—* Included in North India. '—' Indicates nil.

Source : International Tea Committee.

11. (b) Proportion of tea sold at London auctions by mark of origin.

Countries	1938	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
North India	53.94	49.18	41.32	43.98	45.94	45.39	42.49	39.98	40.36	41.53	27.85
South India	9.13	10.15	10.63	10.39	6.95	7.58	5.72	4.02	4.41	3.11	2.19
Pakistan	*	0.01	0.78	0.24	—	0.27	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	29.05	25.70	29.69	29.84	31.90	33.47	31.44	33.86	31.30	28.77	33.22
Indonesia	4.28	0.05	0.21	0.63	0.02	—	—	O	—	—	—
Kenya		2.03	2.61	3.01	3.35	3.48	5.82	4.93	7.90	9.69	13.91
Uganda	1.57	0.78	0.87	0.73	0.71	0.81	1.17	1.33	2.24	3.62	2.95
Tanzania		1.11	1.21	1.14	1.35	1.20	2.16	2.02	2.89	2.91	4.46
Malawi	1.77	5.19	5.71	4.30	4.18	2.58	4.35	5.08	4.77	4.36	6.42
Congo	—	0.11	0.08	—	—	0.02	0.06	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.20
Mozambique	0.10	2.99	4.32	2.96	2.79	2.34	3.76	6.58	4.88	4.44	7.43
Other Africa	0.01	0.10	0.12	0.14	0.18	0.25	0.14	0.08	0.03	0.13	0.07
Mauritius	—	0.42	0.37	0.51	0.44	0.55	0.70	0.76	0.47	0.64	0.81
Malaya	0.12	0.53	0.47	0.32	0.35	0.25	0.34	0.17	0.20	0.29	0.26
Argentina	—	0.83	0.92	0.90	0.89	0.64	0.76	0.15	0.00	0.01	0.02
Vietnam (S)	—	0.80	0.77	0.91	0.92	1.11	0.97	0.84	0.50	0.31	0.05
Other Countries	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.06	0.12	0.16	0.04	0.15	0.16
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

* Included in North India.

12. Annual average prices of tea sold at London auctions.

[illegible]

13. (a) Weekly average prices per kg. of tea sold at London auctions during 1970 with corresponding figures for 1969 and 1968.

Serial No.	Week commencing on	North India						South India						Ceylon					
		1970			1969			1968			1970			1969			1968		
		(3)			(4)			(5)			(6)			(7)			(8)		
(1)	(2)	s	d	s	s	d	s	s	d	s	s	d	s	s	d	s	s	d	s
1	9	9	5.10	8	9.51	10	0.99	8	3.25	7	0.26	9	0.60	9	9.79	9	5.45	10	10.71
2	16	9	4.77	8	9.27	9	9.57	8	2.06	6	10.94	9	5.01	9	7.59	9	2.27	11	1.97
3	1. 70	9	5.51	8	10.06	9	1.44	8	2.33	7	0.59	8	11.52	8	4.72	8	7.51	10	2.47
4	23	9	4.54	8	11.54	8	10.88	8	2.59	7	2.66	8	10.33	8	4.17	8	3.76	9	9.77
5	6	9	4.43	8	6.93	8	8.65	8	2.33	7	4.43	8	6.60	8	4.08	8	0.30	9	5.65
6	13	9	2.10	8	6.56	8	6.14	8	2.68	7	2.93	8	0.87	8	3.80	8	1.53	9	2.98
7	20	9	2.25	8	5.17	8	3.85	8	1.64	7	1.54	8	0.17	7	3.24	7	11.28	8	9.36
8	27	9	2.67	8	2.90	8	2.30	8	5.26	6	10.19	7	10.71	7	7.19	7	11.02	8	4.13
9	6	9	1.70	8	1.66	8	1.75	8	0.80	7	2.49	7	7.58	7	10.28	7	8.35	8	3.33
10	13	9	1.61	8	1.44	8	2.81	8	10.61	6	10.12	7	7.09	7	9.48	7	9.72	8	3.82
11	20	8	10.79	8	0.32	8	2.68	8	6.43	6	9.53	7	7.62	7	7.43	7	10.42	8	3.18
12	26	8	7.55	8	0.14	8	1.88	8	3.36	6	6.13	7	10.80	7	7.19	7	8.95	8	7.29
13	10	8	6.10	No Sale	No Sale	8	2.69	9	0.75	No Sale	No Sale	7	11.50	9	10.89	No Sale	No Sale	8	8.57
14	17	8	6.95	7	9.28	No Sale	No Sale	8	10.95	6	4.04	No Sale	No Sale	9	10.74	8	0.78	No Sale	No Sale
15	24	8	7.42	7	8.22	8	6.51	8	7.13	6	2.89	8	0.74	9	10.67	8	1.27	9	2.30
16	1	8	10.75	7	7.47	8	8.21	8	3.77	6	1.99	8	2.98	10	4.03	8	5.54	9	5.00
17	8	9	1.74	7	7.76	8	7.40	8	9.40	6	0.75	8	6.43	10	8.31	9	0.55	9	7.59
18	15	9	1.48	7	7.23	8	6.87	9	7.83	5	11.94	8	8.04	10	8.68	9	1.97	9	9.90
19	22	9	1.26	7	4.38	8	5.54	9	4.06	6	4.83	8	7.33	10	5.53	9	3.27	10	0.48
20	5	8	10.50	7	1.05	No Sale	No Sale	9	1.55	7	3.88	No Sale	No Sale	10	5.38	9	5.71	No Sale	No Sale
21	12	Nil	Nil	6	9.48	8	0.03	9	3.75	7	8.77	6	3.52	9	4.60	9	9.04	9	11.93
22	19	Nil	Nil	6	0.48	7	8.33	9	4.72	6	6.70	8	2.90	10	0.52	9	7.68	9	10.17
23	26	Nil	Nil	5	6.14	7	6.28	8	11.54	5	11.56	8	2.52	10	3.02	9	8.06	9	8.14

(Continued)

(Continued)

Serial No.	Work done	N. S. S. S. S.			S. S. S. S. S.			C. S. S. S.		
		1970		1971	1970	1971	1972	1970	1971	1972
		(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1	2									
14	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
22	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
26	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
27	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
28	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
29	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
30	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
31	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
32	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
33	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
34	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
36	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
37	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
38	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
39	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
40	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
41	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
42	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
43	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
44	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
46	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
47	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
48	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
49	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
50	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
51	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
52	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
53	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
54	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
55	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
56	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
57	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
58	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
59	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
60	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
61	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
62	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
63	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
64	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
66	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
67	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
68	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
69	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
70	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
71	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
72	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
73	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
74	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
75	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
76	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
77	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
78	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
79	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
80	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
81	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
82	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
83	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
84	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
85	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
86	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
87	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
88	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
89	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
90	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
91	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
92	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
93	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
94	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
95	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
96	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
97	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
98	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
99	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
100	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

Knowledge and
ability to use

Sl. No.	Week commencing on	Kenya			Uganda			Tanzania			Zambia		
		1969		1970	1969		1970	1969		1970	1969		1970
		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
(1)	(2)	s	d	s	d	s	d	s	d	s	d	s	d
1	9 1. 70	9	2-32	9	2-89	10	3-79	8	11-39	8	0-14	9	11-73
2	16 1. 70	9	6-22	9	0-40	10	0-24	8	2-36	8	8 0-14	9	11-05
3	23 1. 70	9	7-50	9	3-20	9	5-25	7	10-88	7	11-90	9	11-87
4	30 1. 70	9	7-63	9	1-37	9	1-66	7	4-28	7	6-61	8	7-88
5	6 2. 70	9	8-18	9	3-22	8	10-97	8	4-77	8	5-76	8	5-39
6	13 2. 70	9	6-71	9	4-13	8	9-29	8	5-98	8	0-41	8	2-99
7	20 2. 70	9	8-12	9	4-63	8	9-64	8	11-65	8	6-47	8	1-36
8	27 2. 70	9	8-16	9	1-19	8	6-36	8	4-32	8	0-05	8	0-12
9	6 3. 70	9	10-74	9	3-75	8	7-90	7	6-90	7	7-49	8	11-53
10	13 3. 70	9	9-46	9	3-00	8	9-14	8	6-55	8	1-58	8	7 11-53
11	20 3. 70	9	6-37	9	2-43	8	7-44	9	6-66	8	2-06	7	11-86
12	26 3. 70	9	6-77	9	1-59	8	7-40	8	3-82	7	9-36	8	7 10-22
13	10 4. 70	9	4-39	No Sale	No Sale	8	10-55	8	10-81	No Sale	No Sale	8	0-80
14	17 4. 70	9	4-46	8 11-14	8 10-55	8 10-55	7 7-84	8 0-80	8 0-80	8 7-44	8 4-46	8 4-46	8 4-46
15	24 4. 70	9	4-54	9 2-14	9 3-51	9 3-51	7 9-59	8 5-76	9 0-33	8 5-50	8 10-39	8 10-39	8 10-39
16	1 5. 70	9	9-48	9 3-42	9 3-42	9 3-42	7 3-96	8 6-05	9 3-44	8 2-94	8 0-53	9 0-53	8 0-53
17	8 5. 70	9	10-89	9 6-73	9 4-32	9 4-32	8 1-49	8 7-59	8 7-59	8 2-55	9 2-58	9 2-58	8 2-58
18	15 5. 70	9	11-36	9 6-15	9 6-73	9 6-73	7 11-39	8 4-07	9 7-17	8 1-49	9 2-36	9 2-36	8 2-36
19	22 5. 70	10	1-83	9 4-50	9 6-75	9 6-75	8 2-30	8 7-46	9 8-34	8 2-08	9 2-47	9 2-47	8 2-47
20	5 6. 70	10	0-88	9 5-45	9 2-34	9 2-34	7 8-53	8 7-46	9 9-33	8 2-06	8 10-57	8 10-57	8 10-57
21	12 6. 70	9	10-19	9 5-60	9 1-79	9 1-79	7 10-91	7 11-42	9 9-57	8 1-95	8 8-21	8 8-21	8 8-21
22	19 6. 70	10	1-67	9 5-60	9 10-83	9 10-83	7 7-60	7 5-04	9 11-05	7 11-37	8 3-71	8 3-71	8 3-71
23	26 6. 70	10	1-34	9 1-37	8 8-81	8 8-81	7 1-43	7 3-57	10 1-39	7 7-87	8 1-97	8 1-97	8 1-97
24	3 7. 70	10	0-24	8 11-54	8 8-63	8 8-63	7 8-13	7 5-79	10 2-55	7 5-11	8 1-36	8 1-36	8 1-36
25	10 7. 70	10	5-44	8 10-53	8 8-43	8 8-43	6 0-07	7 11-26	10 6-21	7 7-56	8 3-45	8 3-45	8 3-45
26	17 7. 70	11	5-85	9 1-37	8 10-81	8 10-81	7 4-64	8 2-19	11 6-58	7 8-11	8 5-43	8 5-43	8 5-43
27	24 7. 70	11	6-37	9 3-31	8 11-80	8 11-80	7 2-49	7 11-70	10 5-99	7 7-78	8 3-32	8 3-32	8 3-32
28	31 7. 70	11	0-96	8 9-58	8 10-68	8 10-68	7 2-07	7 8-64	10 7-69	7 11-2			

13. (b) Districtwise average price per kg. of North Indian tea sold at London auctions during 1956-57 to 1970-71.

(Quantity in chest and average price per kg. in Shilling & Pence)

Year	Area		Chest		District		Deans & Terns		Total	
	Chest	Average price Sh. d.	Chest	Average price Sh. d.	Chest	Average price Sh. d.	Chest	Average price Sh. d.	Chest	Average price Sh. d.
1			0	15	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
56-57	11 11		70 76	12	13 24	310 47	9 2		1,334 044	11 12
57-58	11 11		73 13	13	14 7	26 62	7 3		1 322 079	11 0
58-59	11 11		2 13	6	12 11	3 201	9 1		1 433 375	10 3
59-60	11 11		13 71	11	13 16	32 042	14		1 4 771	13 4
60-61	11 11		2 6		15	5 3	9 3		1 321 346	11 3
61-62	11 11		3 6		16 13	3 14	1		1 3 13	1
62-63	11 11		4 1	3	1 16	3 14	1		1 6 13	11
63-64	11 11		5 1	3	1 16	3 14	1		1 6 13	11
64-65	11 11		4 1	3	1 16	3 14	1		1 6 13	11
65-66	11 11		5 1	3	1 16	3 14	1		1 6 13	11
66-67	11 11		5 1	3	1 16	3 14	1		1 6 13	11
67-68	11 11		5 1	3	1 16	3 14	1		1 6 13	11
68-69	11 11		5 1	3	1 16	3 14	1		1 6 13	11
69-70	11 11		5 1	3	1 16	3 14	1		1 6 13	11
70-71	11 11		5 1	3	1 16	3 14	1		1 6 13	11

14. (a) Quantities of tea sold at Nairobi auctions.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Kenya	2,171	2,008	2,711	3,206	4,108	3,815	5,390	4,016	5,665	6,281	6,630
Uganda	1,503	1,735	2,676	2,552	2,619	2,795	3,686	3,299	4,293	4,249	4,255
Tanzania	381	405	537	642	903	808	926	703	1,077	1,036	1,255
Malawi	283	622	645	511	608	256	195	111	15	—	—
Congo	169	359	420	160	135	20	15	—	—	—	—
Mozambique (PEA)	143	383	278	368	111	75	90	9	—	—	—
Other Tea	14	26	26	13	27	38	89	21	—	7	13
Total	4,664	5,538	7,293	7,452	8,511	7,807	10,391	8,159	11,050	11,573	12,153

14. (b) Annual average prices of tea sold at Nairobi auctions.

(In East Africa Shilling per kg.)

Countries	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Kenya	7.63	7.67	7.45	7.21	6.77	7.39	6.99	7.61	6.28	5.67	6.61
Uganda	7.32	7.30	7.21	7.30	7.12	7.28	6.78	6.72	5.71	4.56	6.15
Tanzania	7.54	7.03	6.37	6.31	6.22	7.05	5.71	6.31	5.29	4.61	5.67
Malawi	6.70	5.49	5.07	5.18	4.63	5.25	4.30	3.44	4.25	—	—
Congo	7.08	6.70	4.96	4.98	4.61	6.61	4.85	—	—	—	—
Mozambique (PEA)	6.35	5.36	4.59	4.85	4.83	5.60	3.48	5.09	—	—	—
All Tea	7.41	7.03	6.81	6.86	6.59	7.23	6.53	7.08	5.97	5.14	6.34

Source : International Tea Committee.

14. (c) Weekly sale average at Nairobi tea auctions, 1957

(Quantity in thousand, kg. & price per kg. in sh. = sh. & pence.)

Sale		Kenya		Tanzania		Uganda		Malawi		Zambia	
Date	No.	Kg.	Avg. price per kg.	Kg.	Avg. price per kg.	Kg.	Avg. price per kg.	Kg.	Avg. price per kg.	Kg.	Avg. price per kg.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1	1	335	14 535	5 23	16 260	5 73	121 04				
13	1	331	109 318	5 71	3 06 9	5 69	1 040				
20	1	332	171 141	5 64	8 7 1	4 73	1 0				
27	1	333	109 090	5 91	3 2 4	4 13	1 0 2 2				
3	1	334	106 003	5 97	4 1 31	4 74	1 0 9				
10	1	335	190 041	5 97	6 9 4	4 87	1 1 3				
17	1	336	231 244	6 06	41 93	4 96	1 1 4				
24	2	337	107 354	6 06	34 0 9	5 07	1 1 4 7				
3	3	338	125 282	6 03	33 2 31	5 24	1 1 6				
10	3	339	183 354	6 03	43 5 4	4 73	1 1 6 4				
17	3	340	120 429	5 95	24 2 7	4 87	1 1 2 1				
24	3	341	127 292	6 31	23 54 2	4 71	1 1 6 1				
31	3	342	115 761	6 13	3 8 17	4 87	1 1 1				
7	4	343	207 501	5 69	50 11 7	4 73	1 1 1 8				
14	4	344	120 295	5 12	30 6 3	4 73	41 0				
21	4	345	129 7 0	5 69	33 3 75	4 72	1 1 1				
28	4	346	216 716	5 45	15 5 12	4 73	11 7 8				
5	5	347	107 775	5 42	23 7 0	5 11	7 1 0				
12	5	348	149 199	5 64	21 4 50	4 67	11 0				
19	5	349	113 607	5 71	23 0 13	4 63	11 0				
26	5	350	113 693	5 22	32 2 9	4 6	11 0				
3	6	351	183 601	4 73	27 4 7	4 53	11 0				
10	6	352	129 212	4 67	16 7 12	4 57	11 0				
17	6	353	141 991	4 94	24 12	4 2	11 0				
24	6	354	122 431	5 07	19 7 79	4 76	11 0 3				
31	6	355	141 943	4 94	13 1 3	4 12	11 0				
7	7	356	123 101	4 94	15 4 7	3 74	11 2 1 4				
14	7	357	142 932	5 11	21 7 4	4 53	11 0				
21	7	358	131 725	4 73	13 6 1	3 69	11 0				
28	7	359	92 675	4 67	13 2 31	3 27	11 5 3				
4	8	360	74 576	5 10	5 8 7	3 00	11 0				
11	8	361	33 672	5 4	15 01 7	3 74	11 0				
18	8	362	89 673	5 4	22 2 4	2 77	11 0				
25	8	363	113 954	5 91	14 7 5	2 71	11 0				
31	8	364	77 610	5 79	11 2 0	4 21	11 0				
7	9	365	107 727	5 42	4 7 1	2 71	11 0				
14	9	366	77 613	5 76	4 3 0	2 71	11 0				
21	9	367	67 715	5 73	9 14	2 71	11 0				
28	9	368	124 0 4	4 92	13 2 3	3 7	11 0				
4	10	369	67 717	6 07	7 1 7	4 0	11 0				
11	10	370	67 178	6 13	6 4 18	4 0	11 0				
18	10	371	67 617	5 93	14 7 5	4 21	11 0				
25	10	372	67 617	6 17	2 4 7	4 0	11 0				
31	10	373	144 4	7 1	11 3 3	4 0	11 0				
7	11	374	107 7	6 17	12 1	4 0	11 0				
14	11	375	1 34 7	6 53	24 7	4 0	11 0				
21	11	376	87 38	6 4	14 0 7	4 0	11 0				
Total	-	27 4 7	3 67	63 544	4 6	4 4 11	4				

15. (a) Quantity of tea sold at Colombo auctions.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Year	High grown	Medium grown	Low grown	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1956	51,322	45,927	30,767	128,016
1957	56,216	49,457	31,447	137,120
1958	46,548	41,231	35,141	122,920
1959	52,588	49,130	37,765	139,483
1960	58,672	51,642	39,629	149,943
1961	60,725	56,932	42,223	159,880
1962	60,027	56,430	43,480	159,937
1963	63,478	58,086	44,098	165,662
1964	54,765	55,220	45,134	155,119
1965	57,925	60,350	46,926	165,201
1966	55,908	54,471	49,660	160,039
1967	56,836	57,100	52,062	165,998
1968	56,946	58,859	51,657	167,462
1969	60,299	60,480	53,045	173,824
1970*	55,858	56,205	56,087	168,150

*Provisional.

15. (b) Annual average price per kg. of Ceylon tea sold at Colombo auctions.

(Figures in Rupees)

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
High grown	4.83	4.96	4.59	4.72	4.63	4.43	4.39	4.63	4.37	4.59
Medium grown	3.88	3.68	3.46	3.59	3.75	3.31	3.33	3.79	3.17	3.55
Low grown	3.92	3.51	3.42	3.33	3.68	3.04	2.67	3.64	3.06	3.06
Total	4.25	4.10	3.88	3.90	4.03	3.62	3.48	4.03	3.55	3.73

15. (d) Total quantity of Indonesian tea offered and sold and average price per kg. at Antwerp auctions during 1959 to 1970.

Year	Quantity offered in thousand kg.	Quantity sold in thousand kg.	Average price per kg. s d
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
*1959	267	236	—
1960	2,867	1,452	7 3·74
1961	2,497	1,121	6 11·53
1962	2,225	656	6 5·12
1963	2,421	428	5 4·15
1964	1,767	177	5 7·79
1965	1,135	310	5 11·30
1966	797	30	5 1·02
1967	—	—	—
1968	2,281	139	6 11·42
1969	2,737	470	4 9·32
1970	1,367	344	6 11·75

Note : Quantities offered but not sold in the auctions are mostly sold immediately afterwards.

* Auctions began in Antwerp on 17th September, 1959.

Source : I.T.C.

16. Deliveries of tea from bonded warehouses in U. K. up to last Friday of each month.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Month	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
January	23,345	24,550	21,550	21,557	19,557	19,557	19,557	24,557	22,557
February	19,551	19,551	20,551	19,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551
March	18,551	21,551	18,551	19,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551
April	20,551	19,551	21,551	22,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551
May	24,551	23,551	19,551	19,551	21,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551
June	19,551	19,551	19,551	19,551	19,551	19,551	19,551	19,551	19,551
July	20,551	19,551	19,551	22,551	21,551	19,551	19,551	19,551	19,551
August	19,551	19,551	19,551	19,551	19,551	19,551	19,551	19,551	19,551
September	19,551	20,551	22,551	19,551	19,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551
October	23,551	24,551	21,551	22,551	19,551	19,551	19,551	19,551	19,551
November	20,551	19,551	21,551	19,551	19,551	19,551	19,551	19,551	19,551
December	19,551	19,551	19,551	21,551	21,551	21,551	21,551	21,551	21,551
Total	235,551	235,551	235,551	235,551	235,551	235,551	235,551	235,551	235,551

* Provisional

Note:—Based on weekly figures of deliveries from bonded warehouses up to the last Friday of each month.

17. Stocks of tea in bonded warehouses in the United Kingdom at the end of each month.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Month	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
January	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551
February	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551
March	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551
April	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551
May	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551
June	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551
July	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551
August	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551
September	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551
October	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551
November	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551
December	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551	20,551

* Provisional

Note:—Figures in thousands of kg.

20. Tea imports for consumption in different countries together with exports of tea from India by regional panels (1963 to 1970).

(Figures in thousand kg)

Serial N	Name of the country	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Panel (A) for West Europe :									
1	United Kingdom	1315	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
2	Irish Republic	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
3	Netherlands	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
4	West Germany	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
5	Italy	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
6	Belgium & Luxemburg	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
7	France	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
8	Norway	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
9	Sweden	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
10	Denmark	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
11	Finland	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
12	Austria	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
13	Greece	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
14	Spain	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
15	Switzerland	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
Total (A)		1,501	1,401	1,401	1,401	1,401	1,401	1,401	1,401
Panel (B) for the Americas :									
1	U. S. A.	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
2	Canada	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
3	Chile	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
4	Tr. West Indies	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
5	Argentina	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
6	Brazil	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
7	Peru	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
Total (B)		1,414	1,414	1,414	1,414	1,414	1,414	1,414	1,414
Panel (C) for the U. S. S. R. and East European Countries :									
1	U. S. S. R.	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
2	Czechoslovakia	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
3	Yugoslavia	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
4	East Germany	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
5	Poland	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
6	Hungary	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
7	Romania	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
8	Bulgaria	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414	1414
Total (C)		1,414	1,414	1,414	1,414	1,414	1,414	1,414	1,414

(Continued)

Serial No.	Name of the countries	Imports for consumption			Exports from India		
		1968	1969	*1970	1968	1969	*1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Panel (D) for Australia and Far East Countries :							
1.	Australia ..	29,373	27,062	26,180	6,630	3,900	3,710
2.	New Zealand ..	8,249	7,351	7,024	568	221	313
3.	Japan ..	5,278	11,609	15,552	515	712	807
4.	Hongkong ..	6,139	5,536	6,159	4	0	—
5.	Singapore ..	†	†	†	0	—	3
6.	Fiji ..	475	497	N.A.	2	2	1
7.	Malaya ..	841	1,657	N.A.	0	2	6
8.	Burma ..	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	0	0	0
9.	Indonesia ..	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	—	—	5
10.	Thailand ..	1,585	1,675	N.A.	2	2	1
11.	South Vietnam ..	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	—	—	—
12.	Laos ..	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	—	—	—
13.	Philippines ..	523	388	N.A.	2	1	—
14.	Cambodia ..	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	—	0	—
Total (D) ..					7,723	4,840	4,846
Panel (E) for Africa (excluding the U.A.R. and Sudan) and Afghanistan :							
1.	Afghanistan ..	11,582	N.A.	N.A.	9,224	13,488	11,297
2.	Libya ..	8,466	10,180	N.A.	2	7	9
3.	Tunisia ..	3,833	4,743	N.A.	997	4,128	3,543
4.	Sierra Leone ..	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	—	—	—
5.	Nigeria ..	371	N.A.	N.A.	0	—	2
6.	Ghana ..	88	N.A.	N.A.	2	3	13
7.	Algeria ..	3,271	3,459	N.A.	0	—	0
8.	Liberia ..	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	—	—	0
9.	Gambia ..	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	—	2	—
10.	Uganda ..	—262	—216	N.A.	—	—	—
11.	Morocco ..	15,485	17,459	14,213	79	909	812
Total (E) ..					10,304	18,537	15,676
Panel (F) for the U.A.R., Sudan and West Asian Countries :							
1.	U. A. R. ..	23,321	24,900	29,844	8,946	14,287	11,318
2.	Syria ..	2,483	4,128	N.A.	—	46	—
3.	Sudan ..	13,344	10,010	19,398	10,524	7,358	12,902
4.	Turkey ..	0	1	—	0	0	—
5.	Iraq ..	18,159	22,998	19,492	6,773	4,423	802
6.	Iran ..	6,340	6,510	N.A.	2,514	2,007	2,314
7.	Aden ..	14,100	19,200	N.A.	193	—	—
8.	Bahrein Islands ..	**	**	**	418	610	771
9.	Kuwait ..	**	**	**	242	308	313
10.	Arabia ..	**	**	**	82	68	63
11.	Muscat Oman ..	**	**	**	116	46	86
12.	Qtr. & Trcl. Oman ..	**	**	**	2,456	2,593	3,710
13.	Jordan ..	2,664	3,221	N.A.	1,944	2,745	3,001
14.	Israel ..	1,775	2,217	N.A.	—	—	—
15.	Lebanon ..	1,704	2,203	N.A.	1	8	1
Total (F) ..					34,209	34,499	35,281

21. (a) Imports of tea into different principal countries showing countries of origin.

(i) IRELAND (REPUBLIC)

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Imports from	1938	1951	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
India	*8,260	11,887	7,965	4,551	6,535	5,631	5,279	7,169	5,063	4,585
Pakistan			66		310	229	11	-	-	-
Ceylon	179	521	2,538	2,208	2,131	1,939	2,795	2,110	2,590	2,325
Indonesia	1,685	1,117	201	111	15	127	0	157	147	109
East Africa (†)	44		1,251	1,102	1,006	1,689	1,882	2,399	2,262	3,200
China	43		180	117	96	132	68	395	310	45
Japan	69	-	25	3	3	23	15	-	3	-
Other Countries	6	-	691	878	918	1,231	704	900	773	1,018
Total	10,286	16,725	12,937	9,033	11,915	11,103	10,751	13,172	11,178	11,282

Note :— †Includes Malawi. * Includes imports from Pakistan.
 — Denotes nil. 'O' Below 500 Kg.

(ii) GERMANY (WESTERN)

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Imports from	†1938	1951	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
India	*3,262	1,156	3,459	4,580	3,855	3,485	3,241	3,974	4,361	4,177
Ceylon	299	339	1,517	2,113	2,176	2,168	2,585	2,657	2,736	2,744
Indonesia	1,092	558	1,406	1,620	1,672	1,533	1,638	1,481	1,157	1,368
East Africa (‡)	1	13	71	126	176	157	156	182	202	345
Mozambique	6	-	27	71	41	64	64	21	24	65
China	702	3	45	69	90	75	76	99	116	126
Formosa	38	7	33	97	118	80	43	21	25	40
Other Countries	28	48	390	433	272	336	309	541	584	390
Total	5,428	2,124	6,948	9,109	8,400	7,898	8,112	8,979	9,205	9,255

Note :— *Includes imports from Pakistan. †Relate to all Germany.
 ‡Includes Malawi. — Denotes nil.

(III) NETHERLANDS

(Figures in thousand £)

Imports from	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
India	871	322	1,022	2,171	1,714
Ceylon	—	277	1,771	277	2,074
Indonesia	9,272	7,612	2,176	2,271	2,174
China	57	31	174	273	214
East Africa	221	12	1,771	177	177
Re-exports from U.K.	377	111	217	273	177
Other Countries	—	151	1,022	177	177
Total	10,997	7,700	7,600	10,010	10,010

N = From 1953 to 1954, Trade was not recorded.

1957 onwards: ARRIVALS at port of call.

— denotes nil. * Includes re-exports from India.

(iv) CANADA

(Figures in thousand £)

Imports from	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
India	5,755	9,514	7,721	5,012	4,012
Ceylon	5,032	7,713	7,012	7,114	7,114
Indonesia	10	175	125	111	111
East Africa	10	1,810	1,011	2,011	2,011
United Kingdom	4,411	231	1,117	3,010	3,010
Japan	1,011	101	2	177	177
China & Hong Kong	145	121	177	177	177
Other Countries	192	1	1,111	1,011	1,011
Total	21,413	19,227	21,211	21,211	21,211

N = * Includes re-exports from India.

(v) U. S. S. R.

(Figures in thousand £)

Imports from	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
India	2,177	—	1,011	1,011	2,177
Ceylon	7,114	—	7,114	7,114	7,114
China & Hong Kong	7,114	—	7,114	7,114	7,114
Vietnam (North)	1,011	—	1,011	1,011	1,011
Other Countries	277	—	277	277	277
Total	10,997	—	10,997	10,997	10,997

N = Not available for 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955.

* Includes re-exports from India.

(vi) EGYPT (U.A.R.)

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Imports from	1938	1951	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
India ..	*165	1,884	15,274	17,069	17,785	19,502	19,909	7,129	16,000	17,778
Ceylon ..	1,371	10,730	2,336	2,928	3,591	317	5,407	8,074	8,511	9,385
Indonesia ..	5,792	3,104	O	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China & Hong Kong	18	29	5,676	6,236	7,299	8,773	6,103	7,168	—	—
Other Countries ..	537	337	3	10	54	62	664	950	374	2,681
Total ..	7,883	16,034	23,289	26,243	28,729	28,654	32,083	23,321	24,885	29,844

Note :—* Includes imports from Pakistan.
'O' Below 500 Kg. '—' Denotes nil.

(vii) SUDAN

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Imports from	1938	1951	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
India ..	†39	685	3,612	3,728	3,880	6,311	8,099	9,174	8,656	12,118
Ceylon ..	78	193	—	—	O	—	—	44	6	2,319
Indonesia ..	2,404	3,379	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kenya & Uganda ..	O	823	4,994	6,666	5,351	4,422	1,435	2,742	1,215	849
China ..	O	80	68	170	810	1,220	305	1,332	35	3,883
Other Countries ..	100	142	127	198	75	94	O	52	98	229
Total ..	2,621	5,302	8,801	10,765	10,116	12,047	9,839	13,344	10,010	19,398

Note :—† Includes imports from Pakistan.
* Included in other countries, break-down not available.
'O' Below 500 Kg. '—' Denotes nil.

(viii) IRAN

(Years ending 25th or 26th March)
(Figures in thousand kg)

Imports from	1937-38	1938-39	1939-40	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
India	4 517	8 577	3 015	3 551	2 335	5 335	5 335	5 335	5 335
Ceylon	67	311	1 774	1 274	7	67	67	67	67
Indonesia	2 012	2 3	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
China & Hong Kong	6	61	10	67	136	44	—	—	—
Other Countries	123	1 644	116	5 3	6 4	5	5 3	5 3	5 3
Total	7 343	10 914	4 835	4 83	6	6	6	6	6

Source: Office of the Director of Imports and Exports, Government of India.

(ix) IRAQ

Figures in thousand kg

Imports from	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
India	234	2	2 3	1 7	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	5	6 16	1 43	1 7	1 31	—	—	—	—
Indonesia	2 4 7	2 3 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	111	—	11	3	43	—	—	—	—
Total	344	6 18	2 44	1 7	1 31	—	—	—	—

Source: Office of the Director of Imports and Exports, Government of India.

(x) NEW ZEALAND

(Figures in thousand kg)

Imports from	1938	1951	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
India ..	*100	1,577	505	309	612	605	450	623	236	301
Ceylon ..	4,936	9,220	7,560	6,429	7,225	6,632	7,084	7,128	6,841	6,297
Indonesia ..	—	287	9	20	57	49	36	151	62	189
East Africa † ..	—	—	81	130	160	83	70	350	94	131
Other Countries ..	32	14	32	113	390	147	34	145	183	169
Total ..	5,068	11,098	8,187	7,001	8,444	7,516	7,674	8,397	7,416	7,087

Note :—* Includes imports from Pakistan.

† Includes Malawi. '—' Denotes nil.

(xi) AUSTRALIA

(Years ending 30th June)
(Figures in thousand kg.)

Imports from	1938-39	1951-52	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
India ..	*777	2,029	4,964	3,861	5,376	4,776	6,259	6,385	5,559	4,001
Ceylon ..	5,259	20,559	16,654	17,657	17,450	17,514	16,723	16,127	17,453	13,911
Indonesia ..	15,546	1,766	6,026	4,049	5,974	5,845	4,113	3,984	5,491	7,728
East Africa † ..	—	1	634	758	938	377	493	324	756	423
China ..	526	154	482	438	436	668	360	297	406	140
Other Countries ..	359	147	431	1,228	1,757	1,340	641	509	762	755
Total ..	22,467	24,656	29,191	27,991	31,931	30,520	28,589	27,626	30,464	26,958

Note :—* Includes imports from Pakistan. † Includes Malawi. '—' Denotes nil.

Source : International Tea Committee,

21. (b) Quantity and value of tea imports into New Zealand and Australia during the years 1969 and 1970.

(i) NEW ZEALAND

Imports from	1969				1970			
	Quantity in thousand kg	Value in thousand Rs	Unit value per kg in Rs	Unit value per kg in U.S. dollars	Quantity in thousand kg	Value in thousand Rs	Unit value per kg in Rs	Unit value per kg in U.S. dollars
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
India	236	1,826	7.79	10.53	1	4.4	7	8.8
Ceylon	6,841	46,142	6.74	8.67	4,477	44,477	10.0	12.8
Indonesia	62	489	7.87	10.13	17	17	17	21.2
Africa	91	629	6.92	8.90	131	131	131	165.1
Others	103	1,009	9.80	12.57	100	100	100	127.0
Total	7,416	50,214	6.77	8.62	4,726	44,726	9.47	12.0

(ii) AUSTRALIA

Imports from	1969				1970			
	Quantity in thousand kg	Value in thousand Rs	Unit value per kg in Rs	Unit value per kg in U.S. dollars	Quantity in thousand kg	Value in thousand Rs	Unit value per kg in Rs	Unit value per kg in U.S. dollars
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
India	4,101	27,551	6.72	8.61	3,777	27,777	7.35	9.37
Ceylon	15,72	93,772	5.92	7.63	2,777	27,777	10.0	12.8
Indonesia	6,370	27,772	4.34	5.55	3,777	3,777	10.0	12.8
Africa	677	4,175	6.17	7.89	777	777	10.0	12.8
China (including Formosa)	2,9	2,675	9.22	11.81	777	777	10.0	12.8
Others	77	4,002	5.19	6.65	777	777	10.0	12.8
Total	27,729	1,77,444	6.37	8.15	27,777	27,777	10.0	12.8

Note: — Values in Indian Rupees

21. (c) Quantity and value of the imports into United Kingdom during 1969 and 1970.

Imports from	1969				1970			
	Quantity in thousand kg.	Value in thousand Rs.	Unit value per kg. in Rs.	Unit value per kg. in U.S. cents	Quantity in thousand kg.	Value in thousand Rs.	Unit value per kg. in Rs.	Unit value per kg. in U.S. cents
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(5)	(7)	(8)	(9)
India ..	68,324	531,000	7.77	103.60	84,327	680,940	8.07	107.60
Ceylon ..	63,984	485,586	7.59	101.20	70,929	542,700	7.65	102.00
Kenya ..	23,747	153,162	6.45	86.00	29,734	226,566	7.62	101.60
Uganda ..	8,603	55,188	6.41	85.47	8,586	65,394	7.62	101.60
Malawi ..	9,045	58,032	6.42	85.60	9,013	66,096	7.33	97.73
Tanzania ..	6,322	41,148	6.51	86.80	6,989	62,858	8.99	119.87
Mozambique ..	10,513	53,838	5.12	68.27	12,053	73,206	6.07	80.93
Argentina ..	2,172	10,116	4.57	60.93	3,886	18,324	4.72	62.93
China ..	1,757	9,936	5.76	76.80	1,971	11,844	6.01	80.13
Others ..	15,691	96,610	5.90	78.67	27,076	155,771	5.75	76.67
Total ..	212,158	1,490,616	7.03	93.73	254,564	1,903,698	7.48	99.73

Note :—Values are in Indian Rupees.

21. (d) Quantity and value of tea imports into U.S.A. during 1961 to 1970.

Year	Total imports			From India			From Ceylon			From Indonesia		
	Quantity in m. kg.	Value in m. \$	Unit value per kg. in Cents	Quantity in m. kg.	Value in m. \$	Unit value per kg. in Cents	Quantity in m. kg.	Value in m. \$	Unit value per kg. in Cents	Quantity in m. kg.	Value in m. \$	Unit value per kg. in Cents
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1961	19.60	7.53	100.4	12.07	15.29	127.63	20.10	22.45	111.63	6.65	6.51	212
1962	55.53	60.91	102.57	15.27	10.00	140.25	23.56	24.22	103.60	6.17	5.62	31.00
1963	52.26	55.24	101.71	12.45	15.17	121.75	24.22	26.77	106.00	5.81	4.73	1.01
1964	67.63	72.25	106.83	11.35	13.55	119.33	26.73	27.22	105.56	6.55	4.63	22.91
1965	55.66	52.22	93.66	9.63	11.11	119.22	24.17	24.92	103.10	7.10	5.23	1.25
1966	60.89	57.45	94.37	9.13	10.05	110.06	26.29	26.62	100.00	2.00	5.65	5.91
1967	44.23	55.15	124.63	9.25	11.51	112.44	21.40	24.61	114.51	8.53	5.62	1.12
1968	50.51	60.74	121.24	10.75	11.73	109.13	22.61	21.18	115.73	9.70	6.01	6.85
1969	43.63	52.53	120.38	8.55	8.81	103.00	23.53	24.24	103.00	9.55	4.75	11.40
1970	47.23	52.50	111.14	11.51	11.11	111.11	11.11	11.11	111.11	4.71	5.31	15.00

21. (e) Import pattern of some selected countries in Europe and Africa.

(i) EUROPEAN COUNTRIES

(Figures in thousand kg).

Countries	Imports for consumption	Exports from			Re-exports from	
		India	Ceylon	Indonesia	U. K.	Netherlands
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
France : 1960	1,582	45	623	19	621	45
1961	1,719	49	656	7	712	24
1962	1,916	84	700	10	587	31
1963	1,784	80	679	68	735	17
1964	2,310	122	574	2	876	26
1965	2,506	115	748	19	874	39
1966	2,477	131	579	6	919	53
1967	2,546	125	643	19	870	52
1968	3,141	102	951	3	931	80
1969	3,267	80	697	6	1,189	69
1970	3,221	110	731	N.A.	1,227	77
Italy : 1960	1,513	57	745	211	135	81
1961	1,662	152	806	138	172	60
1962	1,980	207	1,253	133	221	64
1963	1,828	96	1,112	110	258	67
1964	2,309	151	1,173	62	289	87
1965	2,551	326	1,479	50	254	49
1966	2,301	294	1,322	4	342	143
1967	2,301	331	1,297	9	342	112
1968	2,208	376	1,484	10	340	103
1969	2,682	206	1,329	8	376	119
1970	2,774	470	1,508	N.A.	412	151
Belgium and Luxembourg : 1960	344	6	46	8,570	187	135
1961	307	30	59	5,684	196	114
1962	363	2	42	6,561	288	122
1963	368	3	37	6,705	242	118
1964	501	24	36	3,195	259	160
1965	462	83	62	1,560	326	210
1966	448	18	97	1,847	252	158
1967	473	8	62	36	230	184
1968	494	14	34	2,790	451	187
1969	557	5	43	3,056	502	239
1970	551	63	48	N.A.	513	273
Austria : 1960	632	1	2	—	54	65
1961	591	2	—	—	41	14
1962	585	1	1	—	33	29
1963	670	1	—	—	37	34
1964	653	20	1	—	27	194
1965	692	12	7	—	36	43
1966	669	12	1	—	46	31
1967	666	2	O	—	43	28
1968	636	18	N.A.	—	42	38
1969	740	3	N.A.	—	55	29
1970	637	4	—	—	65	17
Norway : 1960	426	2	14	—	257	—
1961	368	4	15	—	252	—
1962	402	2	25	—	294	—
1963	405	2	10	—	275	—
1964	465	4	8	—	321	—
1965	505	3	12	—	344	—
1966	479	6	10	—	377	—
1967	465	4	10	—	343	—
1968	498	1	5	—	401	—
1969	563	1	6	—	434	—
1970	560	2	2	—	477	—

(Continued)

(Continued)

(Figures in thousands kg)

Country	Inventory for consumption	Production		Imports		
		1954	1955	1954	1955	1956
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Denmark	1950	177	47	311		
	1951	1311	74	43		
	1952	127	79	5		
	1953	1171	47	317		
	1954	1,511		417		
	1955	147	35	53		
	1956	1420		6		
	1957	147	33	633		
	1958	142	2	5		
	1959	147		10		
	1970	177	47	411		
Sweden	1950	1000		54		
	1951	1000	14	43		
	1952	1100	12	43		
	1953	1113	114	5		
	1954	1400				
	1955	1473	24			
	1956	1732	23	64		
	1957	177	4	317		
	1958	17	4	11		
	1959	17	2	13		
	1970	190	1			
Switzerland	1950	177	211	5		
	1951	1712	13	1		
	1952	177	5	19		
	1953	1773	5	1		
	1954	145		147		
	1955	143	3	1		
	1956	177	5	4		
	1957	155	51			
	1958	1511	2	17		
	1959	1411	31	1		
	1970	1411	54	4		
Finland	1950	41	2			
	1951	47	3	1		
	1952	43		4		
	1953	43				
	1954	47	3	45		
	1955	4				
	1956	4	35	4		
	1957	4	35			
	1958	41	41	4		
	1959	41	41			
	1970	N.A.	41			

N.A. = Not available

Source: FAO, 1971

(ii) AFRICAN COUNTRIES

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	Imports for consumption	Exports from					Re-exports from	
		India	Ceylon	China	Formosa	Japan	U. K.	Netherlands
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Tunisia : 1960	4,046	356	2,092	—	—	835	37	905
1961	4,487	326	1,346	—	—	696	9	789
1962	4,365	O	1,250	—	499	964	O	2,303
1963	5,667	2,372	500	—	999	—	90	2,167
1964	5,281	1,501	—	—	500	500	O	1,403
1965	3,318	2,404	—	—	—	500	O	1,241
1966	4,726	2,706	—	—	751	—	O	1,416
1967	6,589	4,012	—	—	1,019	—	1	1,907
1968	3,833	997	O	—	800	—	2	2,002
1969	4,743	4,128	—	—	750	—	4	N.A.
1970	N.A.	3,543	—	—	N.A.	—	2	2,301
Morocco : 1960	12,300	1	—	8,123	2,548	3,597	34	—
1961	13,847	—	—	5,747	4,696	1,415	20	—
1962	12,654	—	—	6,720	3,308	2,519	35	—
1963	9,783	O	—	6,030	4,501	180	31	—
1964	13,043	—	O	7,876	4,810	2	24	—
1965	8,108	—	—	6,316	2,301	115	35	—
1966	10,230	—	—	8,489	2,968	—	17	—
1967	12,844	—	O	6,910	5,081	—	18	—
1968	15,485	79	2	7,841	5,507	—	48	—
1969	17,459	909	N.A.	8,914	4,456	10	20	—
1970	14,213	812	—	N.A.	N.A.	—	29	—
Algeria : 1960	2,646	20	7	599	370	1,688	—	10
1961	2,551	—	—	N.A.	997	1,686	—	—
1962	3,156	—	2	N.A.	322	1,767	—	—
1963	2,806	O	6	N.A.	120	1,250	—	—
1964	3,172	—	—	N.A.	—	1,220	—	29
1965	5,239	O	—	N.A.	—	2,000	—	—
1966	969	O	—	N.A.	—	—	—	—
1967	2,668	O	—	N.A.	—	—	—	—
1968	3,271	O	N.A.	N.A.	2,588	—	—	N.A.
1969	3,459	—	N.A.	N.A.	1,500	—	—	30
1970	N.A.	O	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	—	—	N.A.

N.A. Not available. '—' denotes nil. 'O' below 500 Kg.

(iii) EAST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES

(Excluding U. S. S. R.)

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	Imports for consumption	Exports from		Re-exports from		U. S. S. R.
		India	Ceylon	U. K.	Netherlands	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Czechoslovakia : 1960	1,430	O	20	—	—	651
1961	1,179	73	11	—	—	596
1962	1,210	38	—	—	—	928
1963	1,749	724	4	—	—	723
1964	1,727	544	—	—	—	581
1965	1,392	316	—	—	—	589
1966	1,867	685	50	—	—	734
1967	943	187	10	—	—	409
1968	1,095	217	O	—	—	500
1969	N.A.	473	50	—	—	520
1970	N.A.	327	56	—	—	N.A.
Yugoslavia : 1960	287	224	41	—	—	—
1961	181	175	—	—	—	—
1962	311	327	—	—	—	—
1963	276	161	—	—	—	—
1964	550	419	—	—	—	—
1965	810	233	—	—	—	—
1966	628	708	—	—	—	—
1967	963	1,051	—	—	—	—
1968	1,020	848	—	—	—	—
1969	746	814	20	—	—	—
1970	N.A.	851	34	—	—	—

(Continued)

Figures in thousands of

Countries	Imports for consumption	Exports		Balance	
		1954	1955	1954	1955
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
East Germany					
1960	1,340	0			
1961	1,371	160			
1962	1,506	357	23	0	
1963	1,445	35	2	0	
1964	1,415	114		0	
1965	1,224	275	31	1	
1966	1,162	1,234	31	0	
1967	1,167	1,615		0	
1968	1,491	405	33	33	
1969	N.A.	50	29	0	
1970	N.A.	604	14	0	
Poland					
1960	3,219	102	0	0	
1961	2,275	1	11	8	
1962	4,065	952	23	1	
1963	4,912	540			
1964	4,762	1,129		4	
1965	5,235	604	34	3	
1966	2,741	2,657	22	4	
1967	2,809	1,704	34	14	
1968	6,525	1,703	34	4	
1969	8,451	1,900	1,129	4	
1970	N.A.	1,700	1,129	4	
Hungary					
1960	475	0			
1961	406	0			
1962	595	90	2		
1963	253	319			
1964	513	15			
1965	2,225	312	5		
1966	211	15	0		
1967	645	125	5		
1968	177	22	5		
1969	929	15	N.A.		
1970	N.A.	31	0		
Rumania					
1960	N.A.	129			
1961	N.A.				
1962	N.A.				
1963	N.A.				
1964	N.A.	95			
1965	N.A.	0			
1966	N.A.	0			
1967	N.A.	0			
1968	N.A.	0			
1969	N.A.	0			
1970	N.A.	0			
Bulgaria					
1960	0				
1961	0				
1962	0				
1963	0				
1964	0				
1965	0				
1966	0				
1967	0				
1968	0				
1969	N.A.				
1970	N.A.				

22. Area planted with tea, production and yield per hectare in principal producing countries during 1951 and 1956 to 1970.

(i) INDIA

Year	Area in hectares			Production in thousand kg.			Yield per hectare in kg.		
	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1951	248,593	68,277	316,870	233,525	51,874	285,399	939	760	901
1956	249,410	71,177	320,587	248,401	60,315	308,719	996	847	963
1957	251,874	71,140	323,284	240,873	69,929	310,802	956	979	961
1958	253,350	72,006	325,356	251,786	73,439	325,225	994	1,020	1,000
1959	253,506	72,988	326,494	255,813	70,142	325,955	1,009	961	998
1960	256,740	73,998	330,728	243,302	77,775	321,077	918	1,051	971
1961	256,928	74,301	331,229	273,305	81,092	354,397	1,064	1,091	1,070
1962	258,117	74,407	332,524	262,831	83,904	346,735	1,018	1,198	1,043
1963	259,402	74,634	334,036	257,445	88,968	346,413	992	1,192	1,037
1964	263,098	74,776	337,874	290,013	82,472	372,485	1,102	1,103	1,102
1965	266,823	74,939	341,762	273,246	93,128	366,374	1,024	1,243	1,072
1966	270,121	75,135	345,256	280,387	95,596	375,983	1,038	1,272	1,089
1967	272,633	75,020	347,653	293,628	91,131	384,759	1,077	1,215	1,107
1968	276,380	74,685	351,065	305,257	97,232	402,489	1,104	1,302	1,146
1969	279,064	74,295	353,359	297,563	96,025	393,588	1,066	1,292	1,114
1970	280,126	74,007	354,133	319,740	102,079	421,829	1,141	1,379	1,191

Note :—Area relates to the 31st March of the year and production relates to the Calendar year.

(ii) CEYLON

Year	Area in hectares	Production in thousand kg.	Yield per hectare in kg.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1951	230,983	147,997	641
1956	230,451	170,362	739
1957	230,902	180,431	781
1958	231,765	187,407	809
1959	234,576	187,396	799
1960	235,454	197,184	837
1961	237,712	206,492	869
1962	239,216	211,850	886
1963	237,702	219,798	925
1964	239,569	218,513	913
1965	240,508	228,236	949
1966	241,372	222,312	921
1967	242,331	220,742	911
1968	241,795	224,803	930
1969	241,401	219,639	910
1970	241,799	212,210	878

Note :—(i) Area for 1951 relates to the 31st March of 1952 and for other years 31st December of each year.
(ii) Production relates to the Calendar year.

(III) PAKISTAN

Year	Area in hectares	Production in thousands of kg	Yield per hectare in kg
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1951	20,623	21,682	105
1956	30,573	24,966	82
1957	30,731	21,679	71
1958	31,023	21,679	70
1959	31,275	22,732	73
1960	31,555	14,627	46
1961	31,677	2,742	87
1962	32,321	23,897	74
1963	33,403	24,779	74
1964	35,013	23,233	66
1965	35,474	23,722	67
1966	37,057	23,225	63
1967	37,291	24,777	67
1968	40,003	25,872	65
1969	41,917	26,666	64
1970	41,917	31,841	76

Note:—(i) Area relates to the 1st March of the Year

(ii) Production relates to the Calendar Year

(iii) * Figures are in 1973

(IV) INDONESIA

Year	Area in hectares	Production in thousands of kg	Yield per hectare in kg
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1951	11,279	34,771	308
1956	11,541	42,902	372
1957	11,145	47,777	428
1958	10,274	40,171	391
1959	10,274	40,274	392
1960	10,274	40,274	392
1961	10,274	40,274	392
1962	10,274	40,274	392
1963	10,274	40,274	392
1964	10,274	40,274	392
1965	10,274	40,274	392
1966	10,274	40,274	392
1967	10,274	40,274	392
1968	10,274	40,274	392
1969	10,274	40,274	392
1970	10,274	40,274	392

* In 1973

(v) EAST AFRICA (KENYA, UGANDA, TANZANIA & MALAWI)

Year	Area in hectares	Production in thousand kg.	Yield per hectare in kg.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1955	29,503	21,791	739
1956	31,577	24,596	779
1957	34,317	24,614	717
1958	37,115	28,606	771
1959	39,504	31,323	793
1960	41,763	33,995	814
1961	45,249	36,513	806
1962	49,024	40,397	824
1963	51,871	41,186	794
1964	55,100	45,047	818
1965	58,085	46,829	806
1966	63,754	58,800	922
1967	68,706	58,040	845
1968	73,772	68,660	931
1969	79,029	80,091	1,013
1970	83,865	86,517	1,032

(vi) OTHER COUNTRIES

Countries	Area in hectares during 1970	Production in thousand kg. during 1970	Average yield per hectare in kg.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Japan ..	51,600	91,198	1,767
Formosa ..	34,200	27,648	808
Malaya ..	2,842	3,371	1,186
Mozambique ..	15,141	16,974	1,121
Mauritius* ..	3,417	3,191	934
U. S. S. R.* ..	72,500	59,900	826
Turkey ..	25,900	33,431	1,290
Argentina ..	32,500	20,000	615

Note :— Area and production figures are taken from I. T. C. Bulletin but yields per hectare calculated by the Tea Board.
* Figures relate to 1969.

23. Area under tea in India and Ceylon classified by estates of different sizes.

(I) INDIA (1970)

Size of estates	No. of estates			Area in hectares		
	No. of estates	Average hectares	Total hectares	No. of estates	Average hectares	Total hectares
(1)	2	(3)	(4)			
Small holding up to 5 hectares	20	7.54	150.8	17	9.1	154.7
Above 5 hectares but below 50 hectares	144	40	5760	100	45	4500
Above 50 hectares but below 100 hectares	150	101.25	15187.5	81	55	4455
Above 100 hectares but below 200 hectares	27	331.0	8937	31	75	2325
Above 200 hectares but below 400 hectares	55	200.55	11030.25	7	150	1050
Above 400 hectares	31	127.4	3949.4	4	250	1000
Total	1137	76.61	87453.75	139	64.5	8970

Note.—Figures relate to 31st March, 1970 when the figures were available. The figures are not complete coverage but they will be the figures of the year 1970.

* Excluding Jammu and Kashmir.

(II) CEYLON (1969)

Size of estates	No. of estates	Average hectares	Total hectares
Small holdings (below 4.05 hectares)	1,000	1.2	1,200
4.05 hectares and above but below 49.47 hectares	100	100	10,000
49.47 hectares and above but below 202.51 hectares	50	100	5,000
202.51 hectares and above	10	100	1,000
Total	1,160	50	17,200

Source: Department of Agriculture, Ceylon.

24. Unit value per kg. of tea exported from India and Ceylon to principal importing countries of the world during 1967 to 1970.

Names of the countries	From India								From Ceylon			
	1967	1968	1969	1970	1967 (Pre-dev. terms)	1968 (Pre-dev. terms)	1969 (Pre-dev. terms)	1970 (Pre-dev. terms)	1966	1967	1968	1969
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
United Kingdom	9.26	8.15	7.17	6.99	5.88	5.18	4.55	4.44	5.20	5.06	5.57	5.36
West Germany	11.47	10.72	11.34	12.00	7.28	6.81	7.20	7.62	6.28	5.50	7.26	8.15
Irish Republic	9.06	7.74	7.48	7.97	5.76	4.91	4.75	5.06	3.97	4.54	5.76	4.91
Netherlands	9.16	8.34	7.69	8.42	5.82	5.29	4.90	5.35	5.27	5.35	6.24	5.82
U. S. S. R.	9.98	9.20	8.36	7.75	6.34	5.84	5.31	4.92	6.76	7.12	6.93	N.A.
Afghanistan	7.08	N.A.	6.34	6.20	4.49	N.A.	4.02	3.94	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Bahrein Islands	8.29	8.40	8.16	8.31	5.26	5.33	5.18	5.28	3.87	3.29	4.95	N.A.
Iraq	6.57	6.52	5.43	5.11	4.17	4.14	3.45	3.24	4.78	4.17	4.73	4.04
Iran	14.46	14.98	15.15	14.61	9.18	9.51	9.62	9.28	6.43	5.63	6.17	6.23
Kuwait	8.96	8.50	8.14	8.40	5.69	5.40	5.16	5.33	4.81	4.07	5.52	5.22
Arabia	13.77	12.81	12.59	12.65	8.73	8.13	7.98	8.03	5.30	4.66	5.35	5.61
U. A. R.	6.59	6.17	5.80	6.23	4.18	3.92	3.61	3.96	4.73	3.93	4.58	4.30
Sudan	6.58	N.A.	4.60	5.16	4.18	N.A.	2.92	3.28	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Canada	8.93	7.64	7.40	7.93	5.67	4.85	4.70	5.03	5.07	4.84	5.62	5.02
U. S. A.	8.35	7.43	7.11	7.86	5.30	4.71	4.51	4.99	4.74	4.87	5.69	5.22
Chile	7.31	N.A.	7.05	7.19	4.64	N.A.	4.47	4.56	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Australia	7.46	6.80	6.39	6.55	4.74	4.32	4.06	4.16	4.61	4.62	5.40	4.77
New Zealand	8.61	7.63	7.19	7.23	5.46	4.84	4.57	4.59	5.00	4.92	5.49	4.80
Total	8.85	7.99	7.14	7.14	5.62	5.07	4.54	4.53	5.12	4.90	5.56	5.27

Note :—Unit value per kg. exported from India during 1970 Rs. 5.38. Countrywise break down not available.
Source : India—D. G. C. I. & S.
Ceylon—Compiled from reports received from the High Commissioner for India in Ceylon.

24. (a) Quantity and value of tea exported from East African Countries (Kenya, Uganda and Tanzania) during 1965 to 1970.

[illegible]

25. Share of tea of total export earnings of India and Ceylon during 1953 to 1970.

(Figures in crores of Rupees)

Year	India			Ceylon		
	Total export earnings (all commodities)	Earnings from tea exports	Share of tea (in percentage)	Total export earnings (all commodities)	Earnings from tea exports	Share of tea (in percentage)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1953	524.47	104.22	19.87	156.80	82.51	52.62
1954	555.79	130.75	23.53	180.93	112.30	62.07
1955	602.27	113.61	18.86	194.01	119.42	61.55
1956	586.39	142.82	24.36	173.46	104.38	60.18
1957	642.85	123.39	19.19	168.15	101.59	60.42
1958	585.05	136.54	23.34	171.06	113.10	66.12
1959	620.73	126.01	20.30	175.40	104.50	59.58
1960	651.13	119.99	18.43	183.16	109.57	59.82
1961	680.22	124.25	18.27	173.28	111.40	64.29
1962	683.94	124.92	18.26	180.84	114.79	63.48
1963	779.21	132.37	16.99	173.06	113.98	65.86
1964	826.55	124.90	15.07	187.58	114.09	60.82
1965	803.47	114.97	14.31	194.86	120.96	62.08
1966	994.31 (752.32)	137.52 (98.84)	13.83	170.00	102.63	60.38
1967	1,203.16 (764.16)	189.04 (120.02)	15.62	169.00	106.02	62.73
1968	1,315.30 (835.11)	166.48 (105.70)	12.66	203.50	116.09	57.05
1969	1,371.72 (870.93)	120.54 (76.53)	8.79	191.60	105.11	54.86
1970	1,509.43 (958.37)	148.82 (94.49)	9.86	203.30	112.00	55.09

Note :—(1) Figures include re-exports.
 (2) Figures in brackets indicate value on pre-devaluation terms.
 Source : (a) India—D. G. C. I. & S.
 (b) Ceylon—Agricultural Census and Custom's
 Returns published by Ceylon Govt.

26. Apparent consumption of tea per head in various countries

Countries	1954		1955		1956		1957	
	T	al	P	al	T	al	P	al
(1)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
EUROPE								
United Kingdom (a)	224	0.2	4.2	3.3	4	3.3	4.4	3.3
Czechoslovakia	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark	1.0	0.01	0	0	0	0	0	0
France	2.43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany Western (b)	0.23	0.04	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany Eastern (b)	1.50	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Irish Republic	11.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy	2.32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poland	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden	1.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East European Countries	2.10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
(Total) (c)	2.10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U. S. S. R.	2.10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMERICA								
Canada	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U. S. A.	0.0	0.01	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chile	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIA								
Afghanistan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hongkong	4.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iran*	21.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iraq	1.40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan	1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Syria	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey	15	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AFRICA								
Egypt	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libya	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morocco	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa (d)	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sudan	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tunisia	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Algeria	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCEANIA								
Australia	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

27. Duties and Cesses on tea in different producing countries (other than India) during 1969.

Ceylon

Export duty*	=	15%
CESSES—Replanting and Rehabilitation	=	4%
Medical and	=	0.25
Propaganda	=	1.0
Tea Research Institute	=	1.0
Tea Control	=	0.5
Total	=	8.75

* Export duty on tea in Ceylon was increased from 12% to 15% with effect from 20.11.67 following devaluation of Ceylon Rupee. In 1968, a rebate of 5 cents per lb. on tea exported from Ceylon was given on grown tea sold in the Ceylon tea auction. This rebate was extended to tea on 29th October, 1968. Export duty on 50 lb. tea bags of packed tea in Ceylon has been reduced to 10% with effect from 1.11.69.

Ad valorem sales tax. There was no charge of sales tax on tea in Ceylon levied at the rate of 4 pence for each one cent above the basic price up to a maximum amount of 20 cents per lb.

Sales tax on tea shipped to the London auction price is as follows with effect from 1.6.69.

High Grown Tea	=	10 Ceylon Rupees
Medium Grown Tea	=	5
Low Grown Tea	=	5

The following is list of rates of rebate on export tea for high and low grown teas with effect from 1.6.69.

(1) Teas fetching from	Rs. 1.00 to	Rs. 1.25	Rs. 1.00
(2)	Rs. 1.26 to	Rs. 1.50	0.50
(3)	Rs. 1.51 to	Rs. 1.75	0.50
(4)	Rs. 1.76 to	Rs. 2.00	0.50
(5)	Rs. 2.01 to	Rs. 2.25	0.50
(6)	Rs. 2.26 to	Rs. 2.50	0.50
(7)	Rs. 2.51 to	Rs. 2.75	0.50
(8)	Rs. 2.76 to	Rs. 3.00	0.50
(9)	Rs. 3.01 to	Rs. 3.25	0.50
(10)	Rs. 3.26 to	Rs. 3.50	0.50
(11)	Rs. 3.51 to	Rs. 3.75	0.50
(12)	Rs. 3.76 to	Rs. 4.00	0.50
(13)	Rs. 4.01 to	Rs. 4.25	0.50
(14)	Rs. 4.26 to	Rs. 4.50	0.50
(15)	Rs. 4.51 to	Rs. 4.75	0.50
(16)	Rs. 4.76 to	Rs. 5.00	0.50

As from 1.6.69, the rebate on export tea for high and low grown teas was reduced to 50% of the basic price.

As from 1.6.69, the rebate on export tea for high and low grown teas was reduced to 50% of the basic price.

Pakistan ... No export duty, a cess of Rs. 2 per 100 lb. and an excise duty of 62 Paise per lb. In Pakistan's recent budget, the structure of the excise duty on tea was changed and the basis of payment altered. The duty on ex-factory sales of loose tea was reduced from 62 Paise to 37 Paise per lb. but the consumer is being required to bear a surcharge ranging between 5 per cent to 25 per cent on the retail price of packet tea at the time of purchase on the following sliding scale:

- When the retail price of tea
- (a) Does not exceed Rs. 4.90 per lb. - 37 Paise
 - (b) Exceeds Rs. 4.90 but not exceed Rs. 6.50 per lb. - 37 Paise
Plus 5 per cent of the retail price.
 - (c) Exceeds Rs. 6.50 per lb. but does not exceed Rs. 8.80 - 37 Paise per lb.
Plus 7½ per cent of the retail price.
 - (d) Exceeds Rs. 8.80 per lb. 37 Paise per lb.
Plus 25 per cent of the retail price.

Blenders can move their teas under Bond to their Packing factories and on release pay excise duty on the above sliding scale.

Africa :

Kenya .. (i) Annual Acreage cess—Sh. 1/- per acre
(ii) Produce or manufacturing Cess—2 Sh. per 100 lbs. of made tea.
There is no excise or export duty on tea.
(iii) Import duty—Tea Sh. 1/- per lb. and 50% ad-valorem for extracts, essences and concentrates.

Uganda ... Cess—Sh. 2/- per 100 lbs. of made tea.
There is no excise or export duty on tea.

Tanzania ... Tea manufacturers pay—(1) Cess — .4 cents per lb. of made tea.
(2) Export duty—15 cents per kg of made tea.
(3) Rate of sales tax is 10% of the normal price for local consumption.

Malawi .. Import duty—9d. per lb. for Commonwealth countries; 11d. per lb. for other countries.
A cess of 3 Sh. per 100 lbs. of made tea of which 2 Sh. 3d. is meant for research.
There is also an ad-valorem cess at the rate of ½ per cent.

Mozambique Duties levied at 1% on the price of the tea with some other minor taxes which would not add up to more than an addition of 0.24%.

28. Taxes and duties on Tea in EFTA, EEC and other countries

(A) EFTA (European Free Trade Association) Countries

COUNTRIES	TAXES AND DUTIES ON TEA
1. UK	There is no import duty on tea.
2. Norway	Import duty was suspended in 1954. There is no import duty on tea.
3. Sweden	There is no import duty on tea. Duty of 10% on duty-free tea.
4. Denmark	There is no import duty on tea. Duty of 15% on duty-free tea.
5. Switzerland	The Swiss Government has no duty on tea.
6. Austria	In 1954, the Government of Austria has the duty-free tea, which is packing containing 10% of duty-free valued.
7. Portugal	At present, the Government of Austria has no duty on tea. In 1954, the Government of Austria has the duty-free tea, which is packing containing 10% of duty-free valued.

(B) EEC (European Economic Communities Committee)

SUSPENSION OF IMPORT DUTY ON HAIR DRESSING COMPOUND 1913

[illegible]

[Faint handwritten notes]

1. The first group of variables includes the demographic characteristics of the respondents, such as age, gender, and education level. These variables are used to control for potential confounding factors that may influence the relationship between the independent and dependent variables.

- * West Germany
- * East
- * France
- * Federal Republic of Germany
- * Switzerland

Instant tea which is regarded a separate commodity altogether is subject to the following tax

	EEC	From : OTHER COUNTRIES
1. West Germany		
Customs duty	14%	28.4%
Other taxes (per Kg.)	Rs. 4.99	Rs. 5.15
2. France		
Customs duty	8%	22.4%
Other taxes (per Kg.)	Rs. 12.98	Rs. 12.98
3. Italy		
Customs duty	20%	31.8%
Other taxes (per Kg.)	Rs. 6.73	Rs. 7.21
4. Netherlands		
Customs duty	8%	22.4%
Other taxes	5%	12%
5. Belgium		
Customs duty	8%	22.4%
Other taxes	12%	12%
6. Luxemburg		
Customs duty	8%	22.4%
Other taxes	2%	2%

(C) Other Countries.

1. Irish Republic ... No import duty is levied on teas from Commonwealth countries. Teas from other countries as well as Commonwealth origin that have undergone any process of blending outside the country of origin, are however, subject to import duty of 2d. per lb.
2. Finland ... The Finish Government has abolished duty on bulk tea and Packet tea. Turn-over-tax is 12% on gross landed value.
3. Greece ... There is an import duty of 512 Drachma per 100 Kg. or Rs. 1.28 per Kg. of tea.
4. Yugoslavia ... (1) General duty 32% ad-valorem (2) Preferential duty 25% ad-valorem.
5. U.S.A. ... There is no import duty on tea.
6. Canada ... Duty free since 1.1.64.
7. Australia ... In Australia there is no import duty on tea in bulk. Tea imported in packets upto 20 lbs. pays a duty of 1.7 cents per lb. with effect from 31.3.64.
8. New Zealand ... Customs duty on bulk tea has been completely abolished. The rate of duty on tea in packages of 5 lb. net wt. or above is nil. Otherwise packed per 100 lb. the British preferential rate is \$ 1.66, the most favoured nation rate is \$ 2.50 and the general tariff is \$ 3.33.

21. Algeria	...	For tea in packages of 3 Kgs. or less the import duties are respectively 10, 14 and 18 per cent and for larger packages the rates are 8, 11½ and 15 per cent. Specific Categories are 74 Algerian Dinars (DA) and 62 DA per 10 kilo. (\$ 1=about 4.9 Dinars.)
22. Afghanistan	...	There is an import duty at Afs. 12.75 per Kg. or Rs. 1.19 Kg. There is no other internal tax except the Custom Duty.
23. Yemen (Aden)	...	The Govt. of South Yemen Republic, Aden have imposed customs duties w.e.f. 8.12.70 on the import of various goods coming into Aden, thus ending the status of Aden as a free port. Import duty on tea is 10% ad-valorem.
24. Singapore	...	No duty on tea.
25. Philippines	...	General tariff is 75% ad-valorem with 7% sales tax. Imports require pre-deposit of 150% of the value.
26. Thailand	...	The rate is 55% ad-valorem and rate of business tax is 5%.
27. West Malaysia	...	Full tariff rate is 12 cents per lb. while the preferential tariff is 10 cent. in Sabah and Sarwak, the rates are 10 cents per lb.

29. Minimum (Daily) wages for Tea plantation workers in Ceylon, and East African countries

		Average daily wages (January to December) †		Special allowances payable to workers who are members of the Employees Provident Fund	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
1. Ceylon—1970	...	— Rs. 1.35	— Rs. 1.15	— Rs. 1.66	— Rs. 1.30
		Child	— Rs. 0.90	Child	— Rs. 1.23

† No separate figure for field and factory available.

Special allowances payable to workers who are non-members of the Employees Provident Funds.

Male	—	Minimum	Rs. 1.39 to	maximum	Rs. 1.51
Female	—	"	Rs. 1.02 to	"	Rs. 1.10
Child	—	"	Rs. 0.95 to	"	Rs. 1.03

2. East Africa

(i) Kenya—1968

Field Labour :—

African Sh. 3/95 per day and it has been increased to Sh. 4/15 per day with effect from 1.1.1968. The factory labour gets Sh. 4/30 per day.

Plucking rates are :—

Fine quality	10 cents per lb.
Standard quality	9 cents per lb.
Fair average quality	8 cents per lb.

(ii) Uganda—1968

Basic Wage

Shs. 4/30 per day.

Pluckers

Pluckers are on piece work at 9 cents per lb. of leaf plucked. Workers rates such as, Artisans, Headmen, Clerks and Drivers are from Shs. 135/- to Shs. 500/- p.m. Minimum wages for a full month work is Shs. 129/-

(iii) Tanzania—1970

Persons over 18 yrs.
Monthly—Sh. 100/-

Over 15 yrs. but below 18 yrs.
Sh. 66/30

Plucking rates

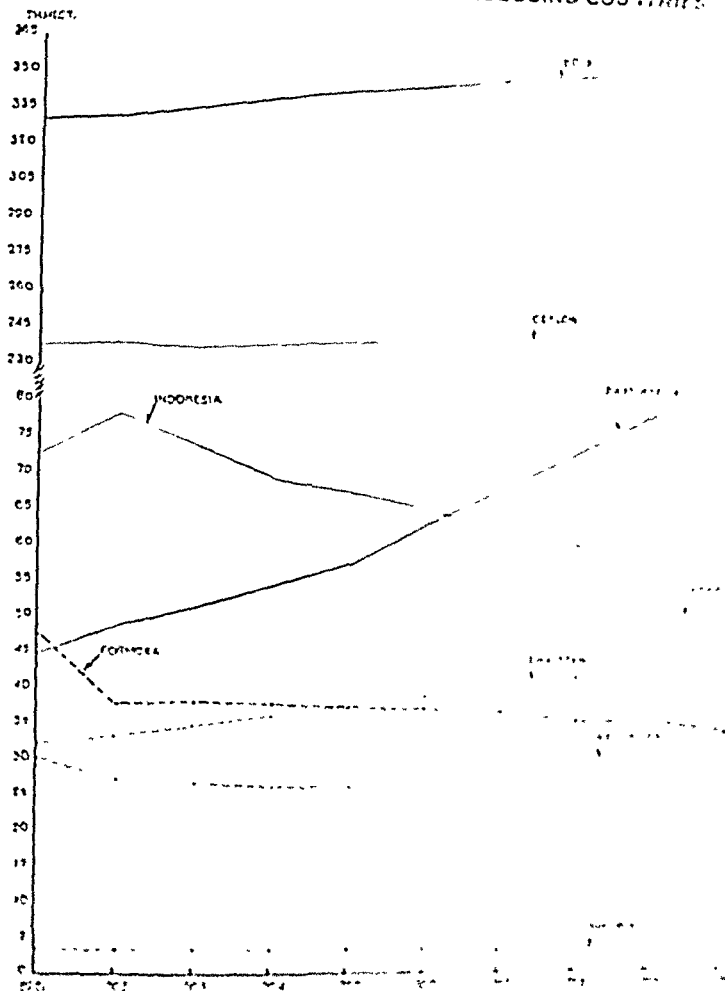
Fine leaf—17.7 cents per Kg.

Note :—No minimum wage has been fixed for the tea industry in Pakistan.

PART-IV.

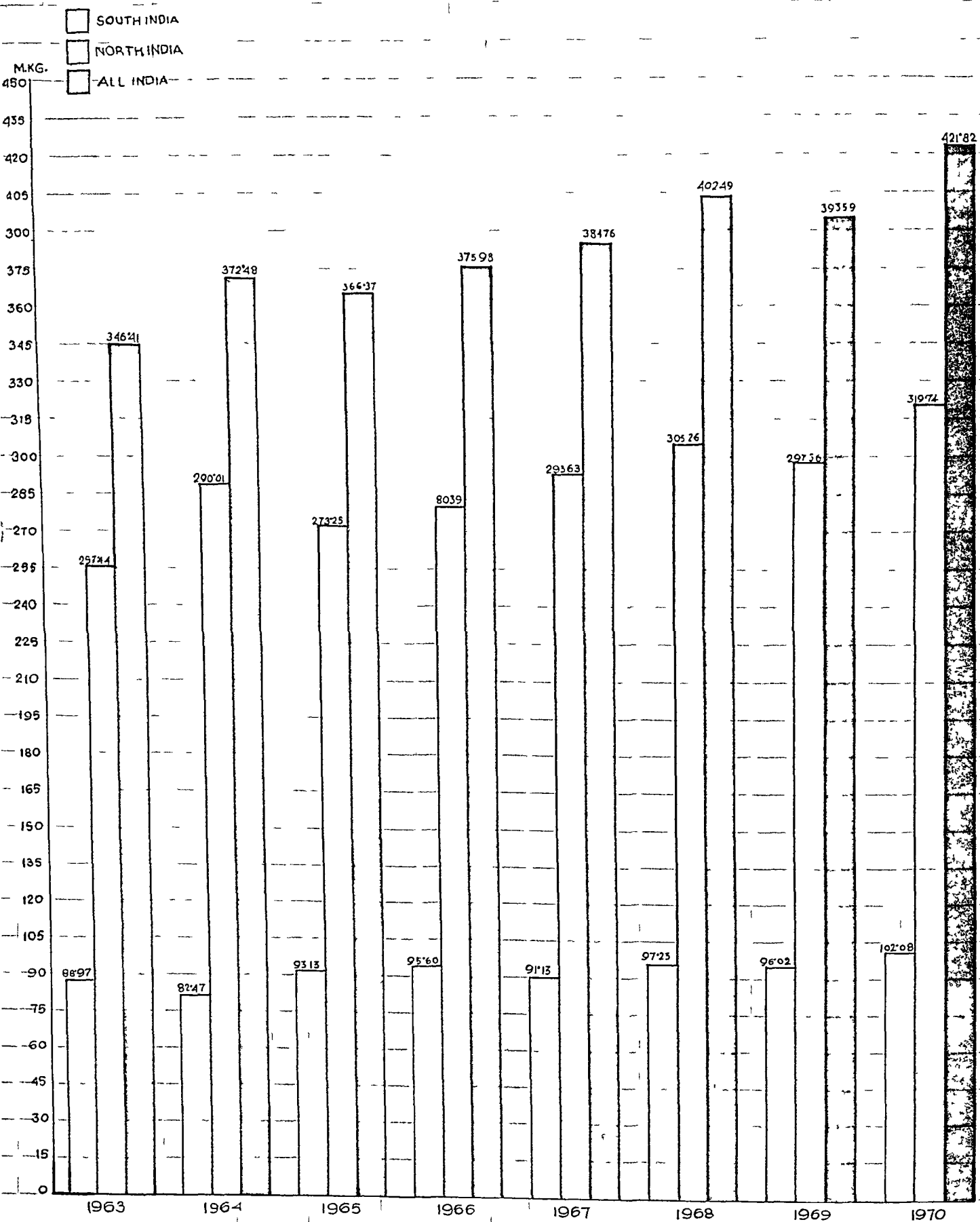
GRAPHS AND CHARTS

1. AREA UNDER TEA IN PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES

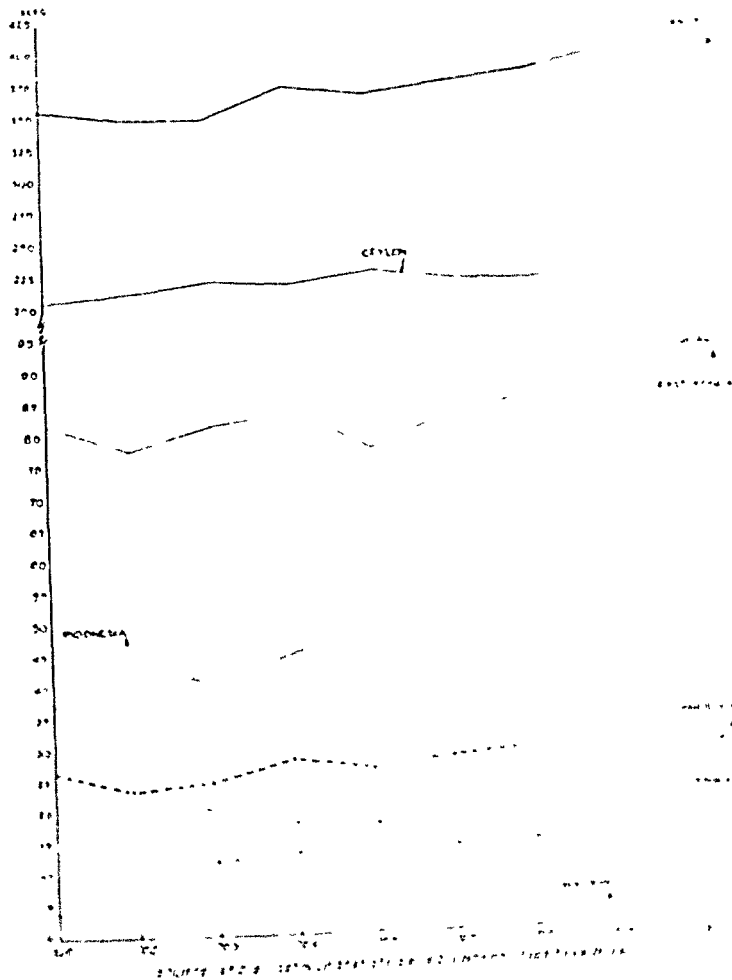


Source: FAO, Statistical Yearbook, 1961, p. 100. The area under tea is shown in thousands of hectares. The data for China and India are based on the 1950-1960 period. The data for Indonesia, Ceylon, and East Africa are based on the 1950-1959 period. The data for China and India are based on the 1950-1960 period. The data for Indonesia, Ceylon, and East Africa are based on the 1950-1959 period.

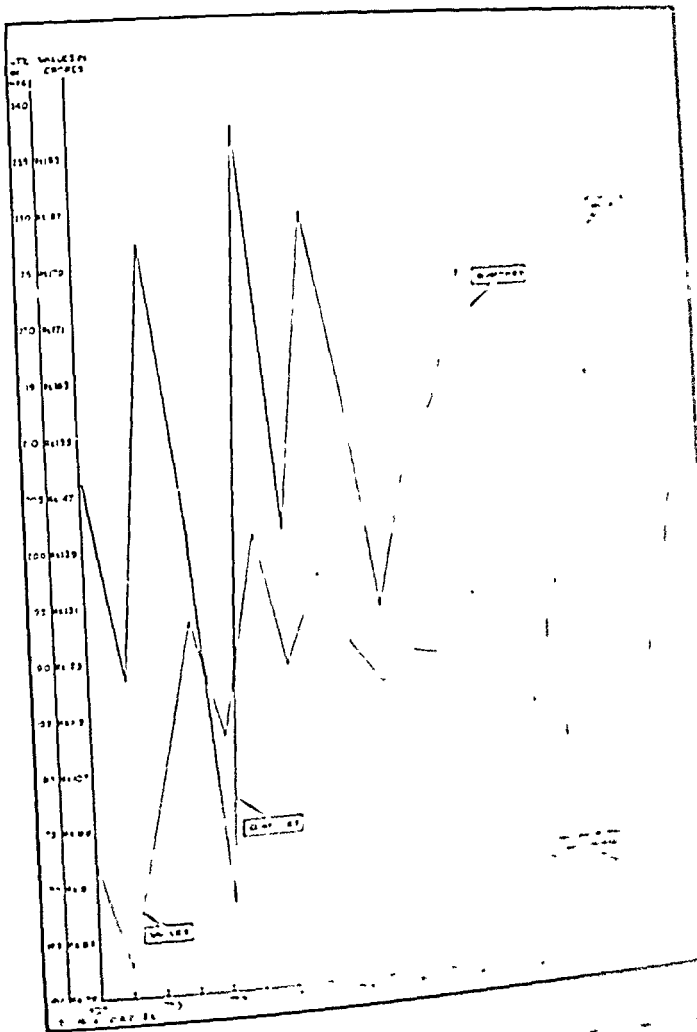
2. PRODUCTION OF TEA IN INDIA DURING 1963 TO 1970.



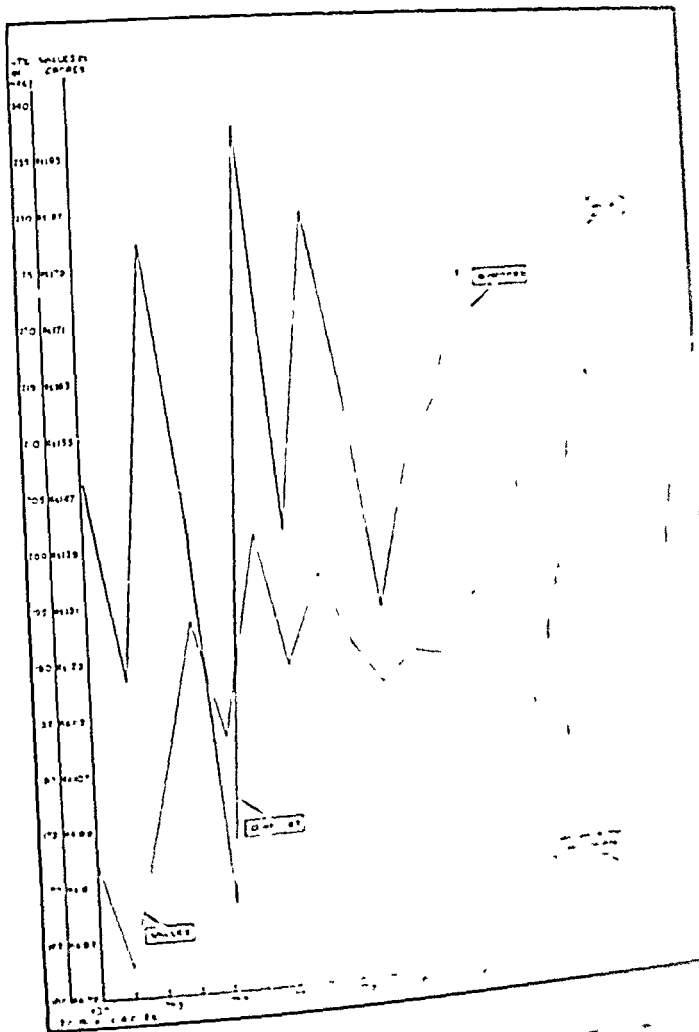
3. PRODUCTION OF TEA IN PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES



5. EXPORTS OF TEA FROM INDIA DURING 1971 TO 1974



5 EXPORTS OF TEA FROM INDIA DURING 1971 TO 1972



7. TOTAL EXPORTS OF TEA FROM PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES

